

THE



CANADIAN



CONGREGATIONAL

YEAR
BOOK

CONGREGATIONAL PUBL. CO. TORONTO

1913-14



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Congregational Library

Canada
1918

The Congregational Library
14 Beacon Street
Boston, MA 02108

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

INCORPORATED 1869

Capital Authorized	\$ 25,000,000
Capital Paid up.....	11,560,000
Reserve and Undivided Profits	13,000,000
Aggregate Assets	180,000,000

Head Office, MONTREAL

BOARD OF DIRECTORS :

H. S. HOLT, President.	E. L. PEASE, Vice-President	
E. F. B. JOHNSTON, K.C., 2nd Vice-President		
Wiley Smith	D. K. Elliott	Wm. Robertson
Hon. D. MacKeen	W. H. Thorne	A. J. Brown, K.C.
Jas. Redmond	Hugh Paton	W. J. Sheppard
G. R. Crowe	T. J. Drummond	C. S. Wilcox
	A. E. Dymont	

OFFICERS :

E. L. PEASE, General Manager; W. B. TORRANCE, Supt. of Branches; C. E. NEILL and F. J. SHERMAN, Assistant General Managers,

STUART STRATHY, Supervisor of Ontario Branches.

C. A. CROSBIE, Supervisor of British Columbia Branches.

T. R. WHITLEY, Supervisor of Central Western Branches.

A. D. McRAE, Supervisor of Maritime Province Branches.

C. E. MACKENZIE, Supervisor of Cuban Branches.

321 BRANCHES IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND :

145 in Ontario and Quebec,

58 in Central Western Provinces,

70 in Maritime Provinces,

46 in British Columbia.

2 BRANCHES IN NEWFOUNDLAND

Also Branches in British West Indies, Cuba, Porto Rico, etc.

LONDON, Eng.,
Princes St., E.C.

NEW YORK,
68 William St.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED

Standard Reliance

MORTGAGE CORPORATION

DEBENTURES

For a limited time we will offer for sale debentures bearing interest at FIVE per cent. per annum, payable half-yearly. These debentures offer an absolutely safe and profitable investment, as the purchasers have for security the entire assets of the Company.

Paid Up Capital and Reserve Funds - \$2,300,000.00

President - - NATHAN H. STEVENS

Vice-Presidents

W. S. DINNICK HUGH S. BRENNEN
JOHN FIRSTBROOK

Chairman of Executive Board

E. F. B. JOHNSTON, K.C.

Managing Director

HERBERT WADDINGTON

Branches: Chatham, Ont., Ayr, Ont., New Hamburg, Ont.

HEAD OFFICE

82-88 King Street East
TORONTO

Write for Booklet entitled "Cardinal Points"

ONTARIO LADIES' COLLEGE

(TRAFALGAR CASTLE)
WHITBY, ONTARIO,
CANADA.

First term opens
Sept. 10th to Nov. 13th, 1913

Second term opens
Nov. 14th, 1913, to Feb. 8th, 1914

Vacation from
Dec. 19th, 1913, to Jan. 6th, 1914

Fourth term
April 16th to June 22nd, 1914
One week's holiday at Easter

PERFECT SURROUNDINGS

FULL COURSES IN

Literature Elocution
Music Fine Arts
Household Science, Etc.

Splendid Organization

Rates Moderate

Write the Principal for Calendar

REV. J. J. HARE, Ph.D.

Whitby, Ont.



Memorial and Stained Windows

We make the finest Designs.

The Luxfer Prism Co. Ltd.

100 King Street West

Toronto.

PRINTING

Reports

Calendars

Booklets

Programs

Invitations

Books

Catalogues

Window Cards

Office Stationery

Our equipment is complete, and we aim
to satisfy our customers with clean,
workmanlike printing at reasonable rates

Call M. 2716 for our Representative

THE ARMAC PRESS, LTD.

56-58 AGNES ST.

TORONTO

Members of
Winnipeg Real Estate Exchange.

Investments Carefully Made
for Non Resident Clients

Phones Main 2512-2513
Cable Address "Oakay"

Oakes - Gray Realty **LIMITED**

City Property, Suburban Acreage
Rents Collected

300 - 306 Electric Railway Chambers
WINNIPEG

MUNTZ & BEATTY

RESIDENT AGENTS

Caledonian Fire Insurance Company
Queen Fire Insurance Company
Rochester-German Fire Insurance Company

Temple Building - Toronto

TELEPHONES MAIN 66 AND 67.

Plate Glass, Marine, Accident and Automobile
Insurance Effectuated

Western Information

Write to

Rev. D. S. HAMILTON, B.A.

c/o F. C. Hamilton & Co.

WINNIPEG, MANITOBA

For any information you desire concerning the West

BEST COAL AND WOOD



Conger | Lehigh
Coal Co.

| Limited

Main Office

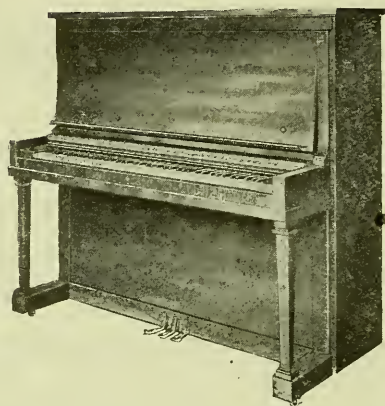
95 BAY STREET
TORONTO

Branches throughout City

The DOMINION PIANO

80,000

In Use



\$100 or

More Saved

A Pure Sweet Tone That Defies Both Time and Climate

is built solidly into Dominion Pianos by means of its patented metal arch plate frame. This exclusive betterment does away with the use of wooden posts that warp and shrink with time and heat and cold, and so cause the strings to lose their tone and sweetness. Everything about the "Dominion" is built to endure a whole long life time. Not only that but it comes to you on easy terms and at factory cost, as we do not include in our price the usual allowances for gift instruments to colleges and great artists for "testimonials," nor do we maintain expensive city warerooms. We give you all the savings.

**Send to-day for Catalogue and Particulars of Our Direct-from-
Factory Selling Plan.**

Pick out the instrument you want. We allow you easy terms and save
you at least \$100 besides.

Dominion Organ & Piano Co.
LIMITED

Makers of Pianos, Organs and Player Pianos,

BOWMANVILLE

CANADA

BOOKS

The Life of the Soul. By J. Brierley. Net \$1.25

History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne.
By W. E. H. Lecky. Cheap edition. Two volumes in one.
Net 90c.

God's Right of Way through a Young Man's Life. By A. G.
Mackinnon, M.A. Net 50c.

Christianizing the Social Order. By Walter Rauschenbusch.
Net \$1.50.

Marriage, its Ethics and Religion. By the Rev. Prin. P. T.
Forsyth, D.D. Net 75c.

Guidance from Robert Browning in matters of Faith. By
John A. Hutton, M.A. 50c.

Literature and Life. By Rev. L. Maclean Watt, M.A. Net 50c.

The Glorious Company of the Apostles. By J. D. Jones, M.A.,
B.D. 70c.

The Problem of Human Life. By Rudolf Eucken. \$3.25.

The Book of Job. By James Strahan, M.A. \$2.25.

Christ's Message of the Kingdom. By Prof. A. G. Hogg.
70c.

The Unfettered Word. By J. D. Jones, M.A., B.D. Net \$1.25.

The Ideal of Jesus. By William Newton Clarke. \$1.50.

The Cruciality of the Cross. By P. T. Forsyth, M.A., D.D.
Net \$1.50

Upper Canada Tract Society

Jas. M. Robertson, Depositary.

2 Richmond St. East - - Toronto

CANADA'S HIGH-CLASS
COMMERCIAL AND SHORTHAND SCHOOL !

ELLIOTT
Business College

Corner YONGE AND ALEXANDER STREETS,
TORONTO, CANADA

Gives its Students a Training that carries with it
the Stamp of "Superiority."

Graduates readily obtain positions.

Students may commence a course at any time.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE No. 25.

W. J. ELLIOTT, Principal

GUARANTEED INVESTMENTS ARE THE BEST

Safe as Government Bonds and are more
profitable. Our booklet explains fully

SEND FOR IT

Stewart & Walker, Ltd., 202 Sterling Bank
WINNIPEG

CLIP THE COUPON

Messrs. Stewart & Walker,
Limited
Sterling Bank Building, Winnipeg, Man.

Gentlemen,

Kindly send me Booklet on Investments.

Yours Truly

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

Why Winnipeg Leads

Winnipeg distributes and collects over a territory of more than 1000 miles. Winnipeg is not subject to the local conditions of any one portion of this large territory.

Winnipeg has had a steady growth and large increase in population—but not a boom in prices since 1906.

Western Canada is now drawing—and will continue to draw, population and capital from every land, and increasing in volume each year.

Farm lands in Western Canada cover so large a territory that for a number of years they have not been a favorite form of investment, except in tracts by large operating Companies—at a tremendous expense for making sales.

Speculation in the small Western town has become somewhat discredited, and will probably not return to favor inside of from three to five years.

Almost without exception, it is admitted that Winnipeg and outside—that the price of property in Winnipeg is not too high. There are fewer pessimists on our values this Fall than there have been for ten years.

SUMMARY

Speculative investments will continue to be made in Western Canada, and if farm lands, small towns and Coast Cities have lost favor, where will this investment be centered?

We make bold to predict that inside of two years' time, a tremendous advance in values—in the nature of a boom, will take place in Winnipeg.

Stewart & Walker
Limited

WINNIPEG
202 Sterling Bank Bldg.
Phones M. 4817-4818.
Guaranteed Investments

CLIP THE COUPON



STEWART & WALKER, Limited
Winnipeg, Manitoba

Dear Sirs:-

I am interested in Winnipeg Investments and have
\$. for which I would be pleased to have
your suggestions as to placing.

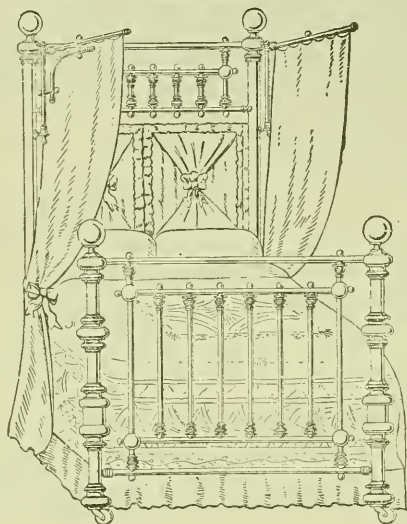
Yours truly,

.....
.....

 Every Girl Likes

Webb's Chocolates!

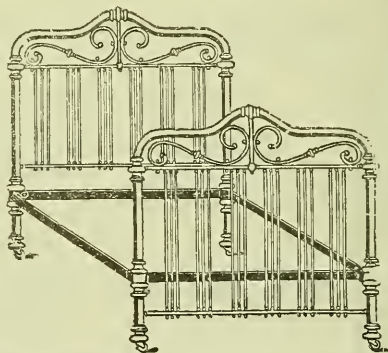
Largest Bedstead Makers

IN THE DOMINION



We have over one hundred and fifty patterns in brass, brass and iron, and iron bedsteads, cribs, twin bedsteads, cots, etc., to select from. In our brass bedsteads we have the best skilled English help, so that lacquering as good as any done in the world can be depended upon. We furnish spring beds on wood frames, or on iron or all-steel frames with tubular sides, a very fine thing indeed in steel frames.

The finest springs are our Cuba and New Dominion, guaranteed for fourteen years of ordinary use; will replace any parts giving out in this time. George Gale & Sons, Limited, Birmingham, England, are carrying on a very similar business successfully there. Do not fail to ask for our springs and bedsteads, and you certainly will be well pleased.



GEORGE GALE & SONS

and Upper Dean Street
Birmingham, Eng.

WATERVILLE, P.Q.

W. J. MERTENS

PHOTOGRAPHER

409^I₂ Yonge Street, Toronto

PHONE MAIN 2408

Toronto Congregational Churches

BOND STREET—Cor. of Bond and Wilton.

Rev. H. B. Stauffer, Pastor.

Sunday Services, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m.

BROADVIEW—Broadview Ave.

Rev. John Scholfield, Pastor, Ph.D.

Sunday Services, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m.

NORTHERN—Church and Wood Sts.

Rev. Frank J. Day, M.A., B.D., Pastor.

Sunday Services, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m.

OLIVET—Scollard and Yorkville.

Rev. A. Margrett, Pastor.

Sunday Services, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m.

WESTERN—Spadina Ave.

Rev. J. W. Pedley, B.A., Pastor.

Sunday Services, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**To All The Above Services The Public Is Most
Cordially Invited.**

SEND FOR OUR BOOKLET

“Church Furnishings in Silver and Brass”

Ecclesiastical Department

Henry Birks & Sons, Limited

Gold and Silversmiths

MONTREAL





Bank and Office Railings
Tellers' Cages
Ornamental Iron Fences
Elevator Enclosures
Fire Escapes
Builders' Iron Work, etc.
Window Guards

Iron Fencing
Wire Partitions
Jail and Asylum Cells
Wire Cloth
for Railways
Foundries
Mills, etc.

Concrete Bonds

METAL LOCKERS

FOR FACTORIES, GYMNASIUMS
PUBLIC BATHS, HOTELS, CLUBS

MOTH-PROOF WARDROBES
PRESERVED FRUIT CABINETS
ETC.

470 WELLINGTON STREET WEST
TORONTO, CANADA

5%

DEBENTURES

SAFE AND PROFITABLE INVESTMENT

*The Sun & Hastings
Savings and Loan Co.*

of Ontario

Capital	-	-	\$1,250,000.00
Reserve Fund	-	-	\$190,000.00

If you want to avail yourself of this exceptionally good investment,
write to us for full particulars.

DEPOSITS—4 per cent. paid on deposits of \$1.00 and upwards.

MONEY TO LOAN on reasonable terms. Write us for particulars.

Manager

W. PEMBERTON PAGE

President

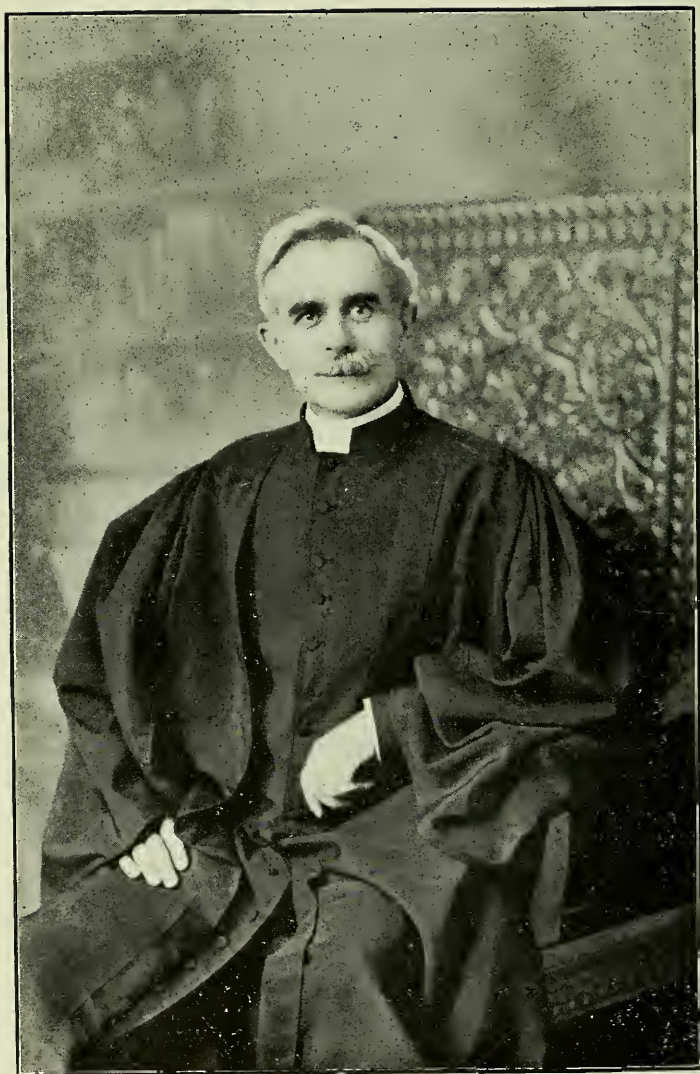
WHITFORD VANDUSEN

Vice-President

AMBROSE KENT

HEAD OFFICE:

CONFEDERATION LIFE BUILDING
TORONTO



REV. HAROLD I. HORSEY
Chairman Elect of Congregational Union of Canada, 1914.

THE CANADIAN CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK

ISSUED UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE
CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA
BY ITS PUBLISHING COMMITTEE.

1913-1914

CONTAINING
THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION
OF CANADA FOR 1913.
GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE DENOMINATION
ETC., ETC.

EDWIN D. SILCOX
EDITOR

4 SUSSEX AVENUE, TORONTO

Volume No. 41

TORONTO

Printed for the Congregational Publishing Co. by
The Armac Press, Limited.

1913

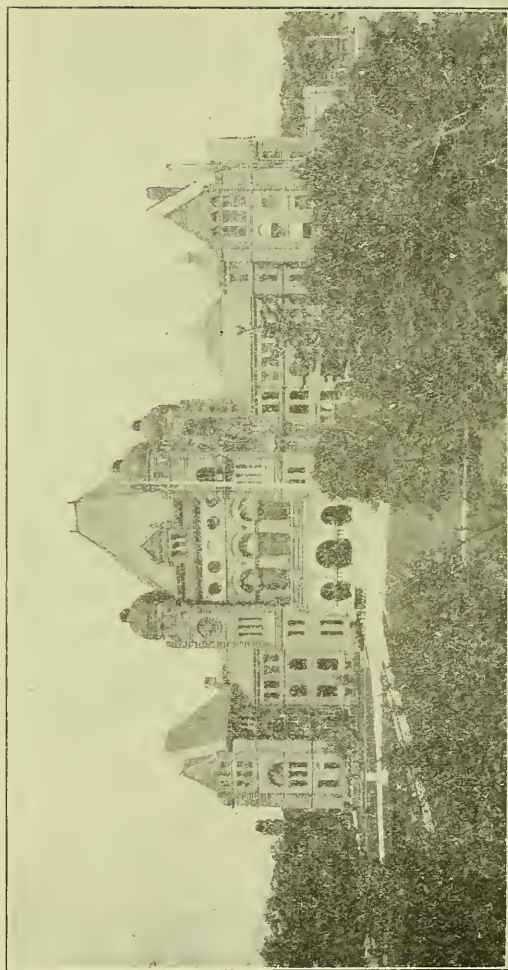
“Carry me over the last long mile,
Man of Nazareth, Christ for me!
Weary I wait by Death’s dark stile,
In the wild and waste where the winds blow free;
And the shadows and sorrows come out of the past,
Look keen through my heart,
And will not depart,
Now that my poor world has come to its last.

Lord, is it long that my spirit must wait,
Man of Nazareth, Christ for me!
Deep is the stream, and the night is late,
And grief blinds my soul that I cannot see.
Speak to me, out of the silences, Lord,
That my spirit may know,
As forward I go,
That Thy pierced hands are lifting me over the ford.”

—*L. Maclean Watt.*

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Congregational Institutions	5
Congregational Union of Canada	9
Committee and Constitution of Union	10
Standing Rules	12
Churches connected with	15
United Brethren Churches and Ministerial Members.....	16
Minutes of Union	20
Report of Executive	22
Apportionment Plan	23
Chairman's Address	26
Church Union Report	44
Report of Congregational Publishing Co.	48
Financial Statement	58
Temperance Resolution	60
Canada Congregational Missionary Society	62
Constitution	63
Annual Meeting	68
Annual Report	70
Treasurer's Report	82
Subscriptions	87
Life Members	94
The Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society	96
Constitution	97
Minutes of the Annual Meeting	99
Annual Report	101
Treasurer's Report	104
Contributions	107
Financial Statement	115
Congregational College of Canada	117
By-Laws	120
Graduates	123
Annual Meeting	127
Report of Board of Governors	128
Treasurer's Report	136
Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	144
Ministers, Churches, Delegates	145
Financial Statement, W.B.M.	152
Canada Congregational Woman's Board Missions	154
Condensed Minutes	155
Financial Statement	159
Provident Fund Society	165
Annual Report	166
Treasurer's Statement	167
Congregational Associations	171
Statistics	174



ONTARIO PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO

CONGREGATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

1913-1914.

CANADA.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA (formerly of Ontario and Quebec)—*Chairman for 1913*, Rev. G. Ellery Read, Sherbrooke, Que.; *Chairman for 1914*, Rev. Harold I. Morsey, Ottawa, Ont.; *Secretary*, Rev. Galen Craik, Melbourne, Que.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK—*Chairman*, Rev. James Middleton, Lower Selmah, N.S.; *Secretary*, Rev. E. J. Thompson, Keswick Ridge, N.S.

CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF QUEBEC—*Moderator*, Rev. Prof. E. A. Cooke, Ph.D., Montreal; *Scribe*, Rev. I. W. Pierce, Waterville, Que.

WESTERN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION—*President*, Rev. H. D'Arcy Whitmore, London, Ont.; *Secretary*, Rev. W. D. Spence, Guelph, Ont.

TORONTO DISTRICT CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION—*President*, Mr. George H. Wilson, Toronto; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Rev. Albert Margrett, Toronto.

CANADIAN NORTH WEST CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION—*Chairman*, Rev. J. K. Unsworth, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.; *Secretary*, Rev. H. A. Carson, B.A., Victoria, B.C.

UNITED BRETHREN ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES—*President*, Rev. J. W. Newbery, Elcho, Ont.; *Secretary*, Rev. L. E. West, Forks Roads, Ont.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY—*President*, William Copp, Esq., Toronto; *Secretary*, Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D., 33 Victor Avenue, Toronto; *Treasurer*, Gordon H. O'Hara, Esq., 77 Yonge Street, Toronto; *Superintendent of Immigration*, Rev. Frank J. Day, M.A., B.D., 19 Edgar Avenue, Toronto.

CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF WESTERN CANADA (incorporated)—*President*, Arthur Wickson, Esq., Winnipeg; *Vice-President*, James Hooper, Esq., Winnipeg; *Treasurer*, Fred C. Hamilton, Esq., Winnipeg; *General Secretary*, Rev. Edgar Whitehouse, 211 Furby Street, Winnipeg.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY—*President*, Rev. James T. Daley, B.A., Maxville, Ont.; *Secretary*, Henry Yeigh, Esq., Brantford, Ont.; *Treasurer*, H. W. Barker, Esq., 12 Simpson Ave., Toronto.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS—*Honorary President*, Mrs. D. McCallum, Kingston, Ont.; *President*, Mrs. Thomas Moodie, Montreal; *Vice-President*, Mrs. Henry Yeigh, Brantford, Ont.; *Secretary*, Miss Louie M. Silcox, 4 Sussex Ave., Toronto; *Treasurer*, Miss Emily Thompson, 64 Howard Street, Toronto.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK—*President*, Mrs. C. E. McMichael, St. John, N.B.; *Vice-President*, Mrs. C. Ashley Harrison, Maguerville, N.B.; *Secretary*, Miss Ida Barker, Sheffield Academy, N.B.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Hugh Dunlap, Liverpool, N.S.; *Superintendent of Missionary Reading*, Mrs. C. C. Claris, Brooklyn, N.S.; *Mission Bands*, Mrs. C. Ashley Harrison, Maguerville, N.B.

CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA—*Principal*, Rev. E. Munson Hill, M.A., D.D., Montreal; *Board of Governors, Chairman*, Charles Gurd, Esq., Montreal; *Treasurer*, Thomas Moodie, Esq., 30 St. John St., Montreal; *Secretary*, Alexander McA. Murphy, Esq., 76 Bleury St., Montreal.

CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY—*President*, Charles J. Copp, M.D., Toronto; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Harold W. W. Copp, 96 Wellesley St., Toronto; *Canadian Congregationalist and Year Book, Editor*, Rev. Edwin D. Silcox, 4 Sussex Avenue, Toronto.

CONGREGATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY—*Chairman*, Charles R. Black, Esq., Montreal; *Secretary*, W. H. Black, Montreal; *Treasurer*, Thomas Moodie, Esq., 30 St. John Street, Montreal.

CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL OF MONTREAL—*President*, Rev. H. Pedley, B.A., D.D.; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Chas. A. Bennett; *Vice-President*, W. E. Cushing, Esq.

CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL OF TORONTO—*President*, Rev. John Schofield, Ph.D.; *Secretary*, Rev. Edwin D. Silcox, 4 Sussex Ave., Toronto.

CONGREGATIONAL CLUB OF MONTREAL—*President*, Charles Gurd; *First Vice-President*, W. H. Black; *Second Vice-President*, R. W. McLachlan; *Secretary*, A. J. Heath; *Treasurer*, Dr. W. W. Watson.

GREAT BRITAIN.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ENGLAND AND WALES—*Chairman for 1913-1914*, Rev. Jas. Morgan Gibbon, London; *Secretary*, Rev. Richard J. Wells, Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., E.C., London, England.

COLONIAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY—*Chairman*, Sir Chas. J. Tarring; *Secretary*, Rev. D. Burford Hooke, D.D.; *Deputation Secretary*, Rev. Albert Geo. Sleep; *Treasurer*, W. M. Hitchcock, Esq.

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY—*Chairman for 1912-1913*, Sir Chas. J. Tarring; *Foreign Secretaries*, Rev. R. Wardlaw Thompson, D.D., and Rev. Frank Lenwood, M.A., Office 16 New Bridge St., Ludgate Circus, E.C., London, England; *Home Secretary*, Rev. Arthur N. Johnston, M.A.

LONDON UNION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES—*Chairman*, Mr. Harry Barker; *Secretary*, Rev. R. J. Evans, M.A., Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., London, England; *Treasurer*, W. H. Brown, Esq.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF SCOTLAND—*Chairman*, Mr. John McPherson; *Secretary*, Rev. C. Richardson, M.A., 44 Queen's Drive, Crosshill, Glasgow; *Treasurer*, Mr. George Wolfe, Millburn, Bathgate.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF IRELAND—*Chairman*, Rev. A. MacCluggage, Dublin; *Secretary*, Rev. James Lyon, Carrickfergus; *Treasurer*, Mr. Geo. Wood, Belfast.

UNITED STATES.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES—*Moderator*, Rev. Nehemiah Boynton, D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *Secretary*, Rev. Asher Anderson, Congregational House, Boston, Mass.; *Registrar and Treasurer*, Rev. Joel S. Ives, Conn.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, Congregational House, Boston—*President*, Samuel B. Capen, LL.D.; *Vice-President*, Rev. Edward D. Eaton, D.D., Beloit, Wis.; *Treasurer*, Frank H. Wiggin; *Publishing and Purchasing Agent*, John G. Hosmer; Office in New York, Fourth Ave. and Twenty-Second St.; in Chicago, 153 La Salle St.

THE CONGREGATIONAL HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 287 Fourth Ave., New York—*President*, S. H. Woodrow, D.D.; *General Secretary*, Hubert C. Herring, D.D.; *Honorary Secretary*, Rev. Joseph B. Clark, D.D.; *Treasurer*, Willis E. Lougee; *Field Secretary*, Rev. W. G. Puddefoot; *Secretary Woman's Dept.*, Miss Miriam L. Woodberry.

THE CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY, Congregational House, Boston, Mass.—*President*, Rev. Frederick H. Page; *Secretary*, Thomas Weston, Jr.; *Treasurer*, Henry T. Richardson; *Business Manager*, Luther H. Cary; *Missionary and Extension Secretary*, Rev. Wm. Ewing, D.D.; *Editor of The Congregationalist*, Rev. Howard A. Bridgman, D.D.

CONGREGATIONAL EDUCATION SOCIETY—*President*, W. R. Campbell, D.D.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev. Edward S. Tead; *Treasurer*, S. F. Wilkins; *Western Field Secretary*, Theodore Clifton, D.D., Offices, 612, 613 Congregational House, Boston; 153 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.; *Field Supts.*, J. H. Heald, New Mexico; Rev. S. H. Goodwin.

THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY, Aids in building churches and parsonages—*President*, L. C. Warner; *Secretary*, Rev. Charles H. Richards, D.D.; *Treasurer*, Chas. E. Hope, 105 East 22nd St., New York, N.Y.; *Recording Secretary*, Rev. W. H. Kephart.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS, 704 Congregational House—*President*, Mrs. R. B. Guild, Topeka, Kansas; *Treasurer*, Mrs. H. A. Flint; *Home Secretary*, Miss E. Harriet Stanwood; *Editor of Life and Light*, Mrs. Chas. M. Lamson.

THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA.

In this Union are merged the organization existing for fifty-three years as the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec and the organization existing for sixty years as the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE FOR 1913-14.

Chairman.

For 1913—REV. G. ELLERY READ, Sherbrooke, Que.

For 1914—REV. HAROLD I. HORSEY, Ottawa.

General Secretary.

REV. W. T. GUNN, M.A., B.D., 33 Victor Ave., Toronto, Ont.

Recording Secretary.

REV. GALEN H. CRAIK, B.A., Melbourne, Que.

Treasurer of the Union.

F. J. ELLIS, ESQ., 786 St. Urbain St., Montreal.

Statistical Secretary.

REV. ALBERT MARGRETT, 96 Macpherson Ave., Toronto.

Executive Committee.

The Officers, together with

REV. J. W. PEDLEY, B.A.	MR. A. McA. MURPHY.
“ HUGH PEDLEY, B.A., D.D.	“ THOS. BALE.
“ JAMES T. DALEY, B.A.	REV. FRANK J. DAY, M.A., B.D.
“ W. E. GILROY, B.A.	“ H. I. HORSEY.
“ M. H. SANDERSON.	“ JAMES T. DALEY, B.A.
“ J. LAMBERT ALEXAN- DER, B.D.	“ J. L. GORDON, D.D.
“ W. WARRINER, D.D.	MR. V. E. ASHDOWN.
“ E. LE ROY RICE.	“ ARTHUR WICKSON.

COMMITTEE OF THE UNION.

Union Preacher.—Rev. A. Pollock. Alternate: Rev. H. Carson.

Committee on Church Union.—Rev. Hugh Pedley, Dr. Warriner, Dr. Hill, J. W. Pedley, J. K. Unsworth, F. J. Day, J. P. Gerrie, J. T. Daley, W. T. Gunn, D. S. Hamilton, E. D. Silcox, John Schofield, Wm. Hipkin, J. W. Newberry, G. Ellery Read, R. G. Watt, Prof. E. A. Cook, J. L. Gordon, H. B. Stauffer, G. H. Craik, W. E. Gilroy, H. I. Horsey, Messrs. G. H. Wilson, J. R. Dougall, Matthew Kelly, T. B. Macaulay, Judge Leet, D. O. Wood, Henry O'Hara and Arthur Wickson.

Department of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies.—Superintendent, Rev. H. I. Horsey; Miss E. Jamieson, Assistant; Committee: Revs. Edwin Hobbs, E. Le Roy Rice, and Mr. A. Hewittson.

Representatives on College Senate.—Revs. G. H. Craik, A. W. Main; Mr. W. H. Smith, Dr. F. A. Stevenson.

Sabbath Observance.—Revs. W. D. Spence, M. A. Sanderson, D. C. McIntosh, D. Whitmore, Messrs. G. E. Williams, Geo. Mills, C. J. Copp, M.D.

Temperance.—Revs. E. D. Silcox, Convenor; J. W. Newbery, Edwin Hobbs, I. W. Pierce, A. F. Pollock, G. H. Craik, Mrs. J. G. Sanderson, Mrs. R. W. McLachlan.

Co-operation with Other Churches as to Missionary Work.—Wm. Copp, Convenor; Revs. W. T. Gunn, J. W. Pedley, J. L. Gordon, Hugh Pedley, D.D., J. K. Unsworth, and H. Cox, Esq.

Delegates to Maritime Union.—Revs. W. T. Gunn, E. D. Silcox, E. M. Hill, D.D.; Mr. R. McLachlan.

Representatives on Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada.—Dr. C. J. Copp, Convenor. Representatives on Executive Council: Revs. E. D. Silcox, J. L. Gordon, J. W. Pedley, J. K. Unsworth, D. C. McIntosh; Messrs. H. O'Hara, Alderman Hilton, D. O. Wood, F. J. Smith.

The Toronto members to be representatives on the Ontario Council.

Layman's Missionary Movement.—Messrs. V. E. Ashdown, H. W. Barker, Henry Yeigh, H. Butler, F. S. Hamilton, J. Bell, C. E. McD. Hay, D. O. Wood, G. E. Williams, B. Pierce, and W. A. Winslow.

Representatives on Council of the Dominion Alliance.—Revs. E. D. Silcox, J. W. Newberry, A. F. Pollock, and Mr. Henry Yeigh.

CONSTITUTION.

I.—That the name of this Association be "THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA."

II.—That it shall consist of Congregational churches and of ministers of the same church order received at a general meeting, and of those laymen who have been chairmen of the Union and are members of its churches.

III.—That this Union is founded on the full recognition of the autonomy of the local churches, and therefore it shall not, in relation to them, assume legislative or administrative authority, or in any case become a court of appeal.

IV.—That the following are the objects contemplated in its formation: 1. To promote evangelical religion in connection with the Congregational denomination. 2. To cultivate brotherly affection and co-operation in everything relating to the interests of the associated churches. 3. To establish a fraternal correspondence with similar bodies elsewhere. 4. To address an annual or occasional letter to the associated churches, accompanied with such information as may be deemed necessary. 5. To obtain accurate statistical information relative to the Congregational Churches throughout the British American Provinces. 6. To hold consultation on questions of interest connected with the cause of Christ in general. 7. To receive and administer such funds or other property as may at any time be given or entrusted to it.

V.—To promote the accomplishment of these objects, and the general interests of the Union, an annual meeting of its members shall be held, each of the associated churches being represented by two lay delegates, the meeting to be held at such time and place as may be appointed at each annual meeting.

VI.—That the officers of this Union be a Chairman, General Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer and Statistical Secretary, and the Superintendents of departments appointed by the Union. That a committee shall also be elected annually who, with the officers, shall be the Executive Committee of the Union. The duties of the Executive shall be as follows: (1) To act as an Advisory Board with the General Secretary; (2) To prepare business for and make reports to the Union; (3) To carry out instructions of the Union; (4) To act for the Union in matters which may arise between sessions.

VII.—The various kinds of work of the Union may be committed for cultivation and guidance to departments with a Superintendent and committee for each.

VIII.—That alterations may be made in this Constitution at any annual meeting, providing that notice of such alterations has been given at the meeting next preceding, or published in at least four issues of *The Canadian Congregationalist* preceding the meeting.

STANDING RULES.

1. Applications for admission to the Union, whether by churches or ministers, should be made in writing; and after having been read to the Union, shall be referred to a standing committee on membership. Churches so applying shall present *a certificate of membership in the association of their district, or if in territory not organized as an association* the written recommendation of three members of the Union. *In the same manner ministers shall present their certificate of membership in the association within whose bounds they reside or if in territory not organized as an association* the written recommendation of three members of the Union. Ministers bearing regular letters of dismissal from a kindred Congregational organization, and those who furnish evidence of having completed a course of study in the Congregational College of Canada, and having been ordained to the ministry, may be received at once on these grounds. Other ministers shall be required to bring proof of (1) Their membership in a Congregational Church; (2) Their ordination to the ministry; (3) If they have come from any other denomination, their good standing therein; (4) They shall satisfy the Membership Committee in relation to their doctrinal and ecclesiastical views and their literary acquirements, *their course of study to have been at least equal to the two-year course adopted by the Union*; (5) Should the Membership Committee be satisfied on these points and recommend the applicant for membership, the recommendation shall be filed with the Recording Secretary, and the application and recommendation shall then lie over until the next annual meeting, when a two-thirds vote of the members present shall be requisite for admission into membership; (6) *By vote of the various associations and the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick ministerial standing will hereafter be in this Union and transfer to our own denomination in other countries and to other denominations shall hereafter be given by this Union only.*

2. The Union shall meet annually on the Wednesday after the first Sabbath in June, at 9 a.m., when, if the elected chairman be absent, a chairman pro tem. shall be chosen. After a devotional service, minute secretaries and reporters shall be appointed, the Report of the Executive Committee presented, and the Committees on Business, Membership, Nomination and Finance chosen on nomination by the Executive Committee. At 11 a.m. the Union will

rise to give place to the Canada Congregational Missionary Society. The Committees appointed by the Union shall meet on the Tuesday previous to the assembling of the Union, at such time and place as may be arranged in conference with the General Secretary.

3. On Wednesday afternoon the Union will hold no public session, in order that time may be given to the work of several committees.

4. The Chairman's address shall be delivered on Wednesday evening.

5. On Thursday morning the Chairman for the next year shall be elected by ballot without nomination. Ballot papers shall be furnished to all members of the Union present, if required, and the votes shall be counted by scrutineers appointed by the Chairman. If no candidate have a majority of the votes cast, the names of two persons having the highest number shall be reported, and another vote taken. The Union will adjourn at 11 a.m. on Thursday in favor of the Canada Missionary Society.

6. The meetings shall be daily opened and closed with prayer; the morning devotional exercises to extend to an hour.

7. No motion shall be discussed unless seconded; no member shall speak twice to the same motion without permission from the chair, and every motion shall be presented in writing by the mover, if required by the chair.

8. The members of the Union shall register their attendance with the Recording Secretary in a book kept for this purpose. The Minutes of the preceding day shall be read at the opening of each day's session, and the Minutes of the last day at the close of the session.

9. One of the services on the Lord's Day during the meetings of the Union shall be regarded as a session of the Union, at which the Annual Sermon shall be preached, and in connection with it the Lord's Supper shall be celebrated. The attendance of the Union is expected at this service.

10. On Monday evening, during the sitting of the Union, a public meeting of the Union shall be held, the programme of which shall be arranged by the Executive Committee.

11. Application shall be made by the Statistical Secretary, one month at least before the annual meeting, for statistics of the several churches, and a brief narrative of the state of religion among them, that he may prepare a condensed narrative of the whole for the annual meeting, and for publication if so ordered.

12. A collection for the funds of the Union shall be made annually in each church, on or near the Lord's Day prior to the meeting. From this source, the Finance Committee, after providing for other necessary expenses, shall pay in full if possible, the travelling fares of its ministerial members (providing always that no member of the Union, whether ministerial or lay, attending the meetings, shall receive anything for travelling expenses unless such ministerial member shall have contributed not less than one dollar, and the church represented by the delegate not less than five dollars to its funds); or if unable to pay in full, shall deduct from the claim of each such equal amounts as may be found necessary; such payment shall not be made until after the final adjournment, except with leave of the Union.

13. The delegates from the Union to corresponding bodies, who may fail to fulfil their appointment by personal attendance, shall address these bodies by letter, communicating in substance such information and sentiments as they would furnish if they were present at their annual convocations.

14. All supplies of pulpits required during the Sunday in which the Union is in session, which are not otherwise provided for, shall be filled by the Nomination Committee in connection with the pastor of the church where the Union is held, and a copy of such appointment shall be posted on the door of the church where the Union is assembled.

15. In order to facilitate the introduction of properly accredited preachers to churches connected with the Union which may require pulpit supply, the General Secretary is authorized to send to secretaries or pastors of churches a list of preachers approved by the Executive Committee.

16. The term of office of the Chairman and Recording Secretary shall be the calendar year subsequent to that in which they were elected.

CHURCHES CONNECTED WITH THE UNION.

Alton, Ont.	Hopetown, Ont.	Pine Grove, Ont.
Ayer's Cliff, Que.	Howick, Ont.	Renwick, Ont.
Baker's Settlement, N.S.	Humber Summit, Ont.	Rosetta, Ont.
Barrie, Ont.	Keswick Ridge, N.B.	Rugby, Ont.
Beach Meadows, N.S.	Kincardine, Ont.	Scotland, Ont.
Belwood, Ont.	Kingsport, N.S.	Sheffield, N.B.
Brandon, Man.	Kingston, Ont., First.	Sherbrooke, Que.
Brantford, Ont.	Kingston, Ont., Bethel.	Speedside, Ont.
Brigham, Que.	Kingston, Ont., Calvary.	Stanstead, South, Que.
Brooklyn, N.S.	Lanark, Ont.	Stratford, Ont.
Burford, Ont.	Lewisville, Alta.	St. Andrew's, Que.
Calgary, Alta.	Liverpool, N.S.	St. Catharines, Ont.
Carlton Union (Park- side P.O.), Sask.	London, Ont., First.	St. John, N.B.
Chebogue, N.S.	London, Ont., Southern.	South Maitland, N.S.
Churchill, Ont.	Lower Selmah, N.S.	Tilbury, Ont.
Cobourg, Ont.	Margaree, N.S.	Toronto, Ont., Bond St.
Cold Springs, Ont.	Maxville, Ont.	Toronto, Ont., Broad- view.
Cowansville, Que.	Melbourne, Que.	Toronto, Ont., North- ern.
Dalston, Ont.	Middleville, Ont.	Toronto, Ont., Olivet.
Danville, Que.	Milton, N.S.	Toronto, Ont., Western.
Eaton, Que.	Montreal, Que., Cal- vary.	Ulverton (Durham), Que.
Economy, N.S.	Montreal, Que., Em- manuel.	Vancouver, B.C., Knox.
Edgar, Ont.	Montreal, Que., Point St. Charles.	Vancouver, B.C., First.
Embro, Ont.	Montreal, Que., Beth- lehem.	Victoria, B.C.
Fergus, Ont.	Montreal, Que., Zion.	Warwick, Ont., Ebe- nezer.
Fitch Bay, Que.	Montreal, Que., Am- herst Park.	Warwick, Ont., Zion.
Forest, Ont., Central.	Montreal, Que., Union.	Watford, Ont.
Forest, Ont., Lake Shore.	New Durham, Ont.	Waterville, Que.
Franklin Centre, Que.	Noel, N.S.	Winnipeg, Man., Cen- tral.
Frome, Ont.	Ottawa, Ont., First.	Winnipeg, Man., St. James Park.
Garafraxa, Ont.	Ottawa, Ont., Welcome Zion.	Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Georgetown, Ont.	Ottawa, South Church.	Woodstock, Ont.
Granby, Que.	Paris, Ont.	Yarmouth, N.S.
Guelph, Ont.	Plympton, Ont.	
Hamilton, Ont., First.	Pleasant River, N.S.	
Hamilton, Ont., Em- manuel.		
Hemford, N.S.		
Highland Park, Alta.		

LIST OF CHURCHES, AND CHARGES, IN THE UNITED BRETHREN ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGA- TIONAL CHURCHES.

MEMBERS OF THE UNION. IN THIS SEPARATE LIST FOR CONVENIENCE.

NAME OF CHARGE	CHURCH	POST OFFICE
Berlin	Berlin	Berlin, Ont.
Blenheim	Gobles, Ont.	Gobles, Ont.
	Windfall	Blandford, Ont.
Gainsboro	Diltz Road	Attercliffe Sta., Ont.
	Elcho	Elcho, Ont.
	Bethel	Boyle, Ont.
Listowel	Listowel	Listowel, Ont.
Port Elgin	Aberdour	Aberdour, Ont.
	Fourth of Bruce	Willow Creek, Ont.
Sheffield	Sheffield	Sheffield, Ont.
Shelburne	Shelburne	Shelburne, Ont.
	Shrigley	Shrigley, Ont.
	Maple Grove	Shelburne, Ont.
Sherkston	Sherkston	Sherkston, Ont.
	McKenney's	
	Argyle	Montrose, Ont.
Vienna	Fonthill	Fonthill, Ont.
	Vienna	Vienna, Ont.
	Fairview	
Waterloo	Otter Creek	
	Bloomington	Bloomington, Ont.
	West Montrose	
	Freeport	Freeport, Ont.
	Hawkesville	Hawkesville, Ont.
Zion	Fork's Road	Fork's Road, Ont.
	Mount Carmel	Franconia, Ont.
	Lowbanks	Lowbanks, Ont.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS OF THE UNION.

Armstrong, D. A., Frome, Ont.	Claris, C. C., Brooklyn, N.S.
Alexander, J. L., B.D., Calgary, Alta	Cook, E. A., Ph.D., Montreal, Que.
Backus, J. B., Gobles, Ont.	Cooke, A. E., Stratford, Ont.
Ball, G. W., Pleasant River, N.S.	Cox, J. W., B.A., Sheffield Acad-
Barker, Enoch, Toronto, Ont.	emy, N.B.
Black, R. K., Granby, Que.	Craik, G. H., B.A., Melbourne, Que.
Braithwaite, E. E., Ph.D., Calgary.	Currie, W. T., D.D., Vancouver
Brown, J. L., Snowflake, Man.	Island.
Carr, R. Wilson, Fitch Bay, Que.	Daley, J. T., B.A., Maxville, Ont.
Carson, H. A., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	Davy, B. W., St. Andrew's, Que.
Cannon, W., Forest.	Day, F. J., M.A., B.D., Toronto.
Claris, W. H. A., London, Ont.	Durkee, J. F., Shelburne, Ont.

- Dalton, Wm., Alsask, Sask.
 Geach, J., Listowel, Ont.
 Gerrie, J. P., B.A., Kerr Robert, Sask.
 Gibson, W. J. D., Yarmouth, N.S.
 Gordon, J. L., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
 Gunn, W. T., M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.
 Gilroy, W. E., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.
 Gervan, G. S., Bangor, N.Y.
 Hall, Thos., Island Pond, Vt.
 Hamilton, D. A., B.A., Winnipeg.
 Harris, P. C. L., Toronto, Ont.
 Heyworth, J. R., Paris, Ont.
 Hill, E. M., D.D., Montreal, Que.
 Hipkin, William, Barrie, Ont.
 Hindley, J. G., M.A., B.D., Winnipeg.
 Hobbs, E., B.D., Scotland, Ont.
 Horsey, H. I., Ottawa, Ont.
 Hyde, T. B., Toronto, Ont.
 Hutchinson, J. J., Lyndonville, Vt.
 Kelly, Matthew, Brantford, Ont.
 Macallum, D., Kingston, Ont.
 Mackenzie, Geo. A., London, Ont.
 McKensie, A. J., Brandon, Man.
 Main, A. W., Montreal, Que.
 Margrett, A., Toronto, Ont.
 Martin, J. J., D.D., Bangor.
 McAdie, James, Schreiber, Ont.
 McCombs, J., Franconia, Ont.
 McEwen, J. D., Oroho, Brazil.
 McIntosh, D. C., B.D.
 Moore, Churchill, Ayer's Cliff, Que.
 Moule, H., B.D., Montreal, Que.
 Morton, John, Hamilton, Ont.
 Munro, T. A., B.A., Frobisher, Sask.
 Murray, John, Edgar, Ont.
 Mershon, A. P., Kingston.
 Newberry, J. W., Sheffield, Ont.
 Orr, A. J., Woodstock.
 Pedley, C. S., B.A., Woodstock, Ont.
 Pedley, Hugh, B.A., Montreal, Que.
 Pedley, J. W., B.A., Toronto, Ont.
 Pierce, Ira W., Waterville, Que.
 Pollock, A. F., B.D., Cobourg, Ont.
 Ralph, Benjamin, LL.D., Chellwood, Sask.
 Read, G. Ellery, Sherbrooke, Que.
 Rice, H. G., M.A., B.D., Dowd Hill, Sask.
 Rice, E. Le Roy, B.A., Kingston.
 Rose, E., Westmore, Vermont.
 Raynor, T. D. C., Hamilton.
 Sanden, G. A., Ferintosh P.O., Alta.
 Sanderson, M. H., Berlin, Ont.
 Schofield, John, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.
 Schrag, A. R., B.D., Calgary, Alta.
 Silcox, E. D., Toronto, Ont.
 Smith, Merton, Vancouver, B.C.
 Smith, W. W., Toronto, Ont.
 Spence, W. D., Guelph.
 Stauffer, Byron H., Toronto.
 Tippet, E. H., Cleveland, Ohio.
 Tippet, B. V., Springfield, Ohio.
 Thompson, E. J., Keswick Ridge, N.B.
 Tucker, John T., Chisamba, W.C.A.
 Unsworth, Jos., Toronto, Ont.
 Unsworth, J. K., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
 Walker, M. T., Bloomingdale, Ont.
 Warriner, W. H., D.D., Montreal, Que.
 Watt, R. G., B.D., Edmonton.
 Weeks, E. R., Winnipeg, Man.
 Whitmore, H. D., Kingston, Ont.
 Woodley, E. C., M.A., B.D., Marash, Turkey.

PERSONAL MEMBERS OF THE UNION.

- Judge Leet, Montreal, Que.
 T. B. Macaulay, F.I.A., Montreal.
 Henry O'Hara, Esq., Toronto, Ont.

EVANGELISTS AND LAY PASTORS LICENSED BY THE VARIOUS ASSOCIATIONS FOR ONE YEAR.

- United Brethren—
 J. R. Wolstencroft, Shelburne, Ont.
 L. E. West, Forks Rd., Ont.

SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING.

The Minutes of the seventh annual meeting of the Congregational Union of Canada, held in the Northern Congregational Church, Toronto, June 4th to 9th, 1913.

REGISTERED ATTENDANCE.

Rev. G. Ellery Read, Chairman.

Ministerial Members.

Armstrong, D. A., Frome, Ont.	lehem, Calvary.
Carr, R. Wilson, Fitch Bay, Que.	McIntosh, D. C., B.D., Lanark, Ont.
Claris, W. H. A., London, Southern.	Mershon, A. P., Kingston, Bethel.
Claris, C. C., Brooklyn, N.S.	Newberry, J. W., Elcho, Ont.
Craik, Galen H., B.A., Melbourne, Que.	Orr, A. J., Woodstock, Ont.
Day, Frank J., B.A., B.D., Toronto, Northern.	Pedley, Chas. S., Woodstock, Ont.
Daley, James T., B.A., Maxville, Ont.	Pedley, Hugh, D.D., Montreal, Emmanuel.
Gilroy, W. E., B.A., Hamilton, First.	Pierce, I. W., Waterville, Que.
Gunn, W. T., B.A., Gen'l Secretary, Toronto.	Pollock, A. F., B.D., Cobourg, Ont.
Heyworth, J. R., Paris, Ont.	Read, G. Ellery, Sherbrooke, Que.
Hill, E. Munson, D.D., Montreal, Cong'l College.	Rice, E. LeRoy, B.A., Kingston, First.
Hindley, J. G., M.A., B.D., Winnipeg, Crescent.	Sanderson, M. H., Berlin, Ont.
Hipkin, Wm., Barrie, Ont.	Schofield, J., Ph.D., Toronto, Broadview.
Hobbs, Edwin, B.D., Scotland, Ont.	Snicox, E. D., Toronto, Can. Congregationalist.
Horsey, Harold I., Ottawa, Welcome Zion.	Spence, W. D., Guelph, Ont.
Hyde, T. Bradley, Toronto.	Stauffer, Byron H., Toronto, Bond St.
Kelly, Matthew, Brantford, Ont.	Warriner, W. H., D.D., Montreal Cong'l College.
Margrett, A., Toronto, Olivet.	Whitmore, H. D'Arey, London, First.
Martin, John, Ph.D., Montreal, Beth-	

Delegates.

Barrie—	Brantford—
Hipkin, Mrs. Wm.	Robertson, John.
Thomas, Mrs. R. A.	Yeigh, Henry.
Belwood—	Brooklyn, N.S.—
Blythe, Robt. G.	Claris, Mrs. C. C.
Cook, John.	Calgary, Alta.—
Johnston, Gertrude.	Alexander, J. Harry.
Johnston, Mrs. J.	Churchill—
Walker, M. T.	Leslie, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.
Berlin—	Cobourg—
Krauth, C. F.	Grinlinton, Mrs. E.
Sanderson, Mrs. A.	Dalston—
Stackelbauer, D.	Taylor, Dora.

Diltz Road— Lint, John W.	Montreal, Bethlehem, Calvary— Jones, T. W. MacAulay, T. B.
Edgar— Murray, John. Slessor, Mr. and Mrs. R. E.	Montreal, Emmanuel— Burgess, W. R. Moody, Thos. Stevenson, Mrs. J. F.
Embro— McLean, Rev. and Mrs. J. H. A.	Montreal, Union— Gantt, H. B.
Forest— Prout, Miss C. O. Speirs, Miss E. L.	Montreal, Zion— Ellis, Frank E. Moore, George A.
Forks Road— Marr, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. West, L. E.	Ottawa, First— Butler, H. M.
Gainsboro— Mitchener, Mrs. Wm.	Rosetta— Rodgers, Mr. and Mrs.
Guelph— Bower, J. Spence, Mrs. W. D.	Scotland— Eadie, E.
Hamilton, First— Bale, J. C. Rooke, Harry D.	Speedside— Lyall, Rev. J. and Mrs.
Kenilworth— Holloway, Robt.	Stanstead, South— Hallett, Rev. H. F.
Kingston (Bethel)— Mershon, Mary S.	Toronto, Broadview— Hilton, Z. Salisbury, H. G.
Kingston, Calvary— Butler, S. T. Butler, Edith M.	Toronto, Northern— Joselin, E. J. Smith, J. F. Smith, James.
Kingston, First— McEwan, Mr. and Mrs.	Toronto, Olivet— Speight, T. B.
Lanark— Robertson, R.	Toronto, Western— Doughty, J. F.
Lawrence— McNabb, Mungo.	Warwick, Zion— McCormick, R. J., M.P.P.
London, First— Robins, Mr. and Mrs. F. W.	C. C. W. B. M.— Rawlings, Miss F. B. Silcox, Miss L. M.
Maxville— McKillican, W. E.	Young People's Dept.— Jamieson, Effie A.
Middleville— Sanders, Rev. and Mrs. F. Sanders, Lottie.	

Corresponding Members.

Bradley, Dan. F. D.D., Cleveland, Ohio.	DeRose, A. E., Toronto.
Cammack, Dr. Wm., Chisamba, Africa.	Drysdale, R. J., Rochester, N.Y.
Cammack, Dr. Libbie S., Chisamba, Africa.	Gantt, H. B., Montreal.
Chambers, Rev. Dr., Turkey.	Hallett, H. F., Rock Island, Que.
	McGregor, A. F., Niagara, Ont.
	McLean, Rev. L., Danville, Que.
	Sherk, Rev. Mr.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 4TH, 1913.

Sessions of the Union began at 9.15 a.m. The prayer service was lead by the Rev. Edwin Hobbs, B.D., and the address was given by the Chairman of the Union, the Rev. G. Ellery Read. At 10 a.m. the Union took up the transaction of business. The following list of nominations for Minute Secretaries and committees was presented by the General Secretary, Rev. W. T. Gunn, B.A.:—

Minute Secretaries—Rev. W. D. Spence and W. R. Burgess.

Membership Committee—Rev. W. E. Gilroy, Convener; Revs. Wm. Hipkin, M. Kelly, J. W. Newberry, C. C. Claris, John Schofield, W. H. Warriner, D.D., and I. W. Pierce.

Business Committee—Rev. E. LeRoy Rice, Convener; Revs. A. F. Pollock, J. G. Hindley, R. Wilson Carr, T. H. Rayner, Byron H. Stauffer, and Messrs. Geo. A. Munroe, J. P. Field, T. T. Young and H. M. Butler.

Finance Committee—Mr. E. J. Joselin, Convener; Messrs. J. P. McEwan, R. Robertson, Henry Yeigh and F. E. Ellis.

Nomination Committee—Rev. H. I. Horsey, Convener; Revs. E. M. Hill, D.D.; James T. Daley, B.A.; D. C. McIntosh, B.D., and Edwin Hobbs, B.D.

Press Committee—Rev. E. D. Silcox, Convener; Revs. H. D. Whitmore and J. G. Hindley.

The report of the Union Executive was then presented by the Rev. W. T. Gunn, and on motion of Dr. Warriner, seconded by Dr. Hill, was referred to the Business Committee, to bring before the Union for discussion at a later time.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912-1913.

The Executive in again meeting in the Northern Church, Toronto, after a lapse of twelve years, would express their hearty pleasure in the present happy state of the Church, and its prospects of building in a new part of the city, where it has found a distinct field and mission for itself, and also in the denominational co-operation which has made this possible.

Of the matters committed to the care of the Executive by the Union a year ago, we would report as follows:

MINISTERIAL STANDING.

This matter, referred back to the Executive last year, has now been approved by the Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick at their meeting last July, so that all our Associations have now given their approval to the suggestions sent them as to ministerial standing being in the Union, and that transfers to other bodies and our own denomination in other countries, should be given by this Union only, though the Associations may transfer members to each other, as at present.

It was also desired by the Associations, that membership in the Associations should be a preliminary step toward membership in the Union, and that it should be considered good and sufficient standing for membership in the Union, provided there were no valid objection to the applicant's character or training.

Your Executive has therefore framed the following amendments to Standing Rule No. 1. It will be noticed that the Executive has set the extra-mural Association Course adopted by the Union, covering two years, as the minimum standard of training. We feel that this much at least is necessary, that it will be no hardship to any really worthy of ordination, and that the presence of such a provision in the standing rules of the Union, will tend to strengthen the hands of the Associations.

We therefore recommend that the following be Standing Rule No. 1, as amended, to take effect from the close of this Union.

(See Standing Rule No. 1, page 12).

THE APPORTIONMENT PLAN.

We have pleasure in reporting that the acceptance of the apportionment is steadily increasing. There is still in some churches a disposition to regard the apportionment as simply an ideal but impractical, and therefore not to be seriously attempted, but more and more the churches are resolutely setting themselves to accomplish the share allotted to them. There may, in some cases, need to be a readjustment of the amounts. We therefore recommend to the Associations that in making their assessment of the benevolences of the several churches they base this upon, 1, the membership of the Church; 2, the amount raised for local purposes and 3, the amount previously contributed to the various denominational objects.

The figures for 1912-13 are as follows:—

APPORTIONMENT AND RECEIPTS OF GENERAL FUNDS FOR 1912-13.

ASSOCIATIONS	Member- ship.	HOME MISSIONS.		FOREIGN MISSIONS.		COLLEGE.		PROVIDENT FUND		UNION FUND.	
		Appt.	Rec'ts.	Appt.	Rec'ts.	Appt.	Rec'ts.	Appt.	Rec'ts.	Appt.	Rec'ts.
Quebec.....	2943	\$3200 00	\$2417 06	\$2500 00	\$2498 50	\$1300 00	\$931 38	\$300 00	\$272 90	\$800 00	\$470 71
Ontario—											
Western Association	2280	1200 00	912 12	1600 00	1305 15	450 00	202 72	150 00	76 92	400 00	205 70
Central “	2009	3000 00	1928 76	2800 00	1636 38	400 00	381 78	225 00	80 47	600 00	226 85
Eastern “	1087	1000 00	697 43	800 00	674 68	400 00	210 12	100 00	33 15	250 00	97 80
United Brethren As.	1052	600 00	612 80	300 00	217 90	25 00	.....	25 00	6 00	75 00	38 00
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.....	1047	1000 00	308 96	1000 00	373 38	200 00	130 58	50 00	1 94	150 00	.....
North West Provinces.	2690	500 00	156 50	1000 00	611 10	300 00	40 15	150 00	43 40	325 00	33 00
Miscellaneous—											
Personal and Special	.....	.....	2242 14	.....	2258 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
and Woman's Board	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	13088	\$10600 00	\$9275 77	\$10000 00	\$9550 16	3075 00	\$1896 73	\$1000 00	\$514 78	\$2600 00	\$1072 00

THE PUBLICATION DEPARTMENT.

During the year the Congregational Publishing Co. has transferred its business, the publishing of the Congregationalist and of the Year Book, to the new Publication Department of the Union. For convenience the new committee will retain the old name on their publications, but the whole matter is now in the hands of the Union Committee, and will be reported at the morning session of the Union on Friday, by the Chairman of the Department, Dr. C. J. Copp.

STATISTICS.

The matter of our statistical forms was considered during the year, and certain changes and additions made that will appear in the report of the Statistical Secretary.

ORGANIZATION.

All the Associations have now adopted the Model Association Constitution, as approved by the Union, except the Western Association, and your Executive recommend the appointment of a deputation to meet with the Western Association at their fall meeting, and urge upon them the advisability of adopting the main outlines of the Model Association Constitution.

INTERDENOMINATIONAL RELATIONS.

Last fall your Executive were requested by the Presbyterial Hymnal Committee to appoint a committee to meet with them and with the Methodist Hymnal Committee, to take steps for the publication of a Union Hymnal for the use of the three churches. We appointed our committee, but apparently the Methodist Committee were too far along in their work of preparing two new hymn books to make any change in their plans, and the Presbyterians are for the present simply preparing some addition to their present book, so that this was dropped for the time.

The Committee on the oversight of Union Churches has held several meetings, but has come to no conclusion, and has adjourned to meet in September next.

There are many signs of a drawing together of Methodist, Presbyterian and Congregational Churches locally, and if Organic Union is long delayed, this readjustment of local work will probably

increase. In all cases where Congregational Churches are concerned, such changes should be undertaken only with the advice and consent of the Association to which the church belongs. In Montreal, Toronto and Vancouver this fellowship, through joint committees, has taken the happy shape of securing to new causes a district where they will have a distinct community to serve, and be in useful position in the united church when that shall be brought about.

IN MEMORIAM.

We regret to have to record the death of one of our veterans. Rev. R. K. Black, whose kindly presence will be missed among us in days to come. Your Executive have expressed their sympathy with the family.

UNION PROGRAMME.

The Union Programme has been printed, as usual, and is now respectfully submitted. We welcome to our meeting our guests, Dr. Dan. F. Bradley, of Pilgrim Church, Cleveland, and also the missionaries who will be present with us—Rev. Robert Chambers, of Bardezag, Turkey; Drs. Wm. and Libbie Seymour, Cammack, of our own mission in Chisamba, and Rev. J. D. McEwen, of Orobo, Brazil.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Executive.

WILLIAM T. GUNN,
Secretary.

Communications—A number of communications to the Union was then presented by the General Secretary, and acted on by the Union as follows:

An application for Membership from the Rev. W. Bevis, Chebogue, N.S., was referred to the Membership Committee.

An application for transferred membership from the Rev. S. W. Anthony, St. Albans, Vt., was referred to the Membership Committee.

An application from the Rev. A. G. Sleep, London, Eng., for transfer of membership, was referred to the Membership Committee.

Applications for membership from the Revs. Frank Saunders, J. A. H. McLean and George L. Hurst, were referred to the Membership Committee.

Applications for retention on the roll of the Union, from the Revs. R. G. Watt, A. R. Schrag, Chas. S. Pedley and D. S. Hamilton, were referred to the Membership Committee.

The matter of publishing a list of Congregational Ministers was referred to the Membership Committee.

A communication from the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States, re a conference on Faith and Order, was referred to the Executive.

The receipt of a communication from the Canadian Peace Conference was reported.

The action of the Dominion Alliance in making the Union Chairman and Secretary members of the Executive of the Alliance was reported, and a request from the Alliance to have two of its representatives speak before the Union, was referred to the Business Committee.

The hearing of a delegation from the Lord's Day Alliance was referred to the Business Committee.

A communication from the Canadian Tax Reform League was referred to the Business Committee.

On motion the following were made corresponding members of the Union:—

Revs. R. J. Drysdale of Rochester, N.Y.; Archibald F. McGregor of Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.; H. B. Gantt, of the Union Church, Montreal, and H. F. Hallett, of Rock Island, Que.

Moved and carried that more copies of the programme be printed and circulated.

The matter of sending a letter of sympathy to the family of the late Rev. R. K. Black, to the Rev. W. Wye Smith, and to the Rev. Thos. Hall, was referred to the Business Committee.

On motion the meeting was adjourned.

The evening session was presided over by the Rev. G. Ellery Read, Chairman.

The choir of the Broadview Avenue Church lead the musical part of the service. Addresses of welcome were given by the Rev. F. J. Day and Controller McCarthy, who represented the city in the absence of Mayor Hocken.

CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

Mr. T. B. MacAulay, F.I.A., of Montreal, replied for the delegates. After an anthem by the choir an offering was taken for the Union.

The annual address was given by Chairman Rev. G. Ellery Read. The subject of the address was "The obstacles and opportunities of the Christian Church." The benediction was pronounced by the Rev. F. J. Day.

THE CHAIRMAN'S ADDRESS.

The Church's Obstacles and Opportunities.

REV. G. ELLERY READ, SHERBROOKE.

I desire to speak to you to-night on the Church's Obstacles and Opportunities, or, to give my subject a more descriptive title, The Obstacles that Confront the Church and the Opportunities these afford her to vindicate her place in the Modern World.

I take it for granted that this assembly is supremely interested in the Church. As Congregationalists we have reason to be, for we are the inheritors of a rich and noble ancestry and heritage. We have, it is true, at times, thought more of churches than we have of the Church, and because of this have been open to the charge that our outlook upon the sphere of the Church and her service has been too local and contracted. It is more than probable, however, if I have read history aright, that had Cromwell succeeded in permanently establishing a comprehensive national church, including different types of spiritual societies, united in holy fellowship with Him who is Head of the Church, our conception of the Church would not have been exposed to the accusation that it was narrow and mean. Had the doctrine of the Church, as held by those who were determined to make all men accept their view, been at all commensurate with Christ's idea of the Church, then there would have been no objection on the part of the Independents and Separatists, for, paradoxical as it may seem to those who credit them with small views of the Church, their protest began and persisted, because the Church, as established by law, and attempting to compel and coerce all men into accepting its teaching and authority, was altogether too narrow an affair. It was based upon principles inadequate to the spiritual character of the Church. The superstructure reared upon such a false foundation could not but be liable to totter and, finally, fall. To establish a church by law was in itself a contradiction and de-

fiance of its essential nature, for coercion in spiritual relations is an absolute impossibility, and was not even contemplated in the primitive church. Men must be free to contract their Spiritual and religious alliances. Where there is no such freedom the Church cannot exist.

I have dwelt at some length upon what must have seemed to some of you a digression from the subject in hand. But I assure you this is not a mere excursus into an unrelated theme. If we are supremely interested in the Church, as I have assumed, then it is because we think of the Church not in a local or parochial sense, nor as the expression of the corporate life of those professing Christians who may be united by any particular ecclesiastical system, or the acceptance of any particular creed, but as embracing all within these various organizations who have accepted the Lordship of Christ and the Brotherhood of man as the indispensable conditions of their relation to each other within these communions, and their relation with all in other communions who hold the same fundamental position.

The Church thus interpreted ceases to be an organization dependent upon polity and dogma for its continued existence. In this sense it is an organism pulsating with common life, responsive to an all-pervading spiritual environment, moved by one consciousness of power, vibrant with one dominant hope, consecrated to one holy purpose, because united indissolubly to Him who is over all, even Christ the Lord, and to all who have known Him after the Spirit.

With this conception of the Church, I am sure fault may easily be found. There are those who will tell us that it is too nebulous, too tenuous. It makes no provision for the anatomical structure of the Body of Christ. It may have some measure of life, but is sadly lacking in form, and, therefore can have but little coherency of purpose and activity. There is no consideration shown for the authoritative and regulative nutriment of this body. What may be considered excellent and essential nutriment for it by some, may be viewed by others with unfeigned horror. The heavenly food offered in one case may be considered hellish poison in the other. Moreover, no definite place is given to those who shall have power and authority to direct, control and co-ordinate the movements of this organism within the sphere of its temporal and earthly existence.

I might continue to enumerate the objections that could be urged against this conception of the Church, but there is no need

to do so, for you are all familiar with them. They are but variants of those I have already stated. But, notwithstanding all that might be said against it, I would submit that the conception of the Church as a spiritual society, united by ties of fellowship in love under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, the Head of the Church, is best suited to the subject in hand, for the obstacles in the way of the Church, with which we shall deal, are not limited to any particular communion in the Church, and the opportunities that these very obstacles create are before all who are united in Christ for the furtherance of His Gospel. None are exempted from the obstacles; none are deprived of corresponding and compensating opportunities. This fact alone should be sufficient to bring us into sympathetic relation with all who are attempting to hasten the consummation of the Kingdom of Christ.

Every thinking man will admit that the Church is confronted with difficulties that are peculiar to the age and the place in which she is carrying on her mission. In this respect she is but facing conditions that arise out of the very nature of her mission. What these distinctive difficulties are in this age is not easily and unambiguously determined. Many attempts have been made to define them, and many more will be made. It is hardly more than necessary to mention that our diagnosis of conditions and the treatment that we would prescribe, will be largely influenced by our ecclesiastical relations and doctrinal standards. The advocate of and thorough-going believer in the polity and doctrines of Episcopacy, Roman or Anglican, will tell you that the cause is to be found in a departure from both polity and doctrines, and that the sole remedy is to be found in a speedy and unconditional surrender to a church clothed with supreme authority as Christ's vicegerent upon earth, and which is the sole depository of apostolic truth and tradition. The opponent of all sacerdotal claims, who would eradicate even the suspicion of ecclesiasticism by the abolition of an ordained ministry views the situation from exactly the opposite standpoint. If we could only get rid of the professional ministry, wherever it exists, then we could easily get out of the maze of difficulties in which we find ourselves.

Your severely orthodox Evangelical will tell you that the trouble lies with the men who have led the Church away from the theological standards of the 18th and 19th centuries. They have so denuded the Bible, so it is asserted, of all authority, and thrown open a broad highway of latitudinarianism in belief that the appeal, based on a logical and consistent system of theology is no

longer effective. If there is no note of finality or certainty in the system that has largely overthrown the old, then one cannot expect that the Church will be able to hold her own against the natural tendencies of men to postpone a definite and eternal settlement with the Almighty.

On the other hand the liberal theologian, the man of the modern schools, is scornful of the position taken by the Evangelical. The idea that the Church is surrounded with difficulties because men are exercising their God-given liberty to think is preposterous. Truth is not such a feeble thing that her power and supremacy are in danger of overthrow because men see her through a different medium than did their fathers. If this were so she would long since have been dethroned and the universe would have been reduced to a chaos from which the recovery of order and harmony would be impossible.

The Church's problem may be approached, however, from a different standpoint altogether. It may be urged that the obstacles that confront the Church are not to be found in either polity or theology. Ecclesiastical and dogmatical considerations have but relatively an insignificant place in the problem. This may be demonstrated by an appeal to facts. Churches of all orders and none have both succeeded and failed in their work and influence as organized forces within the Kingdom of God. There have been preachers of all shades of theological opinion who have been instrumental in attracting multitudes by the message they have delivered. The so-called orthodox and heterodox may both claim, if the numbers that have crowded to hear them constitute an argument in their favor, that what the world needs is the message they give. Dr. Nixon, at Spurgeon's Tabernacle, upholding the traditions of that great Baptist shrine, can no more effectively prove his position on this ground than can Mr. Campbell at the City Temple, where he delivers a message widely different in form to that which finds favor at the Tabernacle.

These considerations should effectually dispose of the contention that our problem is such a simple and exterior matter. The question is not whether men want the Church in one form or another, but do they want it at all? The fact that should disturb us is not that the Gospel message has a widely varied presentation, which is inevitable so long as men think in different terms, but that men and women do not want to be disturbed by any presentation of it, and will not court familiarity with those places where they are likely to have their opinions in this particular changed. In short,

we are altogether wrong in accepting any explanation that does not take into consideration men's disposition towards the ideals and objects for which the Church is generally admitted to stand.

This is, I believe, the way in which we should approach the situation in which the Church finds herself to-day. With all her failings, which we know and confess are many, there is a general recognition that the Church stands for an ideal and type of life in the individual and society which demand from those who constitute her membership a character or a striving after a character, essentially different to that commonly known as worldly and material. The great obstacle in the way of the Church is the stubborn indisposition, the determined unwillingness of men to surrender themselves to this ideal. The appeal of the world is so loud and insistent; the claims of the material are so obvious and emphatic, that the claims of the sacrificial and spiritual are but faintly heard and weakly responded to.

This may be illustrated from two points, opposite and extreme to each other: the effects of wealth and poverty upon men's attitude towards the Church. One of the most frequent remarks made about wealth to-day concerns its enormous increase, both in bulk and power. Men have risen from comparative obscurity and poverty to prominence and opulence with marvellous and almost incredible rapidity. Fabulous fortunes have been accumulated by those who but a few years ago were eating the bread of adversity, and eating it very dry. In addition to these there is the vast multitude of men, who with the commercial development of the country, have been steadily building up large business interests, and by the very success that has attended their efforts have found themselves slaves to the conditions which they have helped to create. They are bound hand and foot to the great industrial concerns which they developed with so much expenditure of time and energy.

Probably most of us have seen men who in proportion to the success they have achieved in gaining the prizes the world called them to strive for, have lost their interest in the finer and nobler side of life. Many of them, in the early stages of their striving for these believed in God, in the Church, in the claims of their fellows upon their sympathy and help. But gradually these things receded into the background of life and lost their power over them.

It is inevitable that men who lose sympathetic correspondence with the vast majority of their fellows should also lose an active

and sympathetic interest with that organization which has done more than any other in the history of the world to cultivate and bring to a noble fruition the principle of brotherhood through our common relation to the Fatherhood of God. This loss of interest in the Church is an obstacle to her progress, for if she is ever to accomplish her mission she must have at her disposal the consecrated energy and ability of successful business men. But if she is to remain true to her Charter she can have them only in so far as they are ready to enter into fellowship with those who are at the other extreme of social conditions—the extreme of poverty and failure in the material, and often in the moral sense.

This leads me to the second point of my illustration. The Church is arrested in her progress by the awful and appalling poverty, which is prevalent in ghastly and challenging contrast to the enormous wealth possessed by the relatively few.

It is commonly supposed and commonly taught, for such teaching dies a slow and lingering death, that poverty, even bitter and extreme, should not constitute any barrier to the success of the Church's mission—indeed it is generally assumed that poverty is favorable to the propagation of the Gospel, because its message is in some way concerned with spiritual compensations to be made to those who have been deprived of material blessings. "Did not the common people hear Him gladly?" we are asked. Was it not a crowning and triumphant credential of His Messiahship that Christ had to send back to the imprisoned and impatient Baptist that "the poor had the Gospel preached to them? This fact of history we do not dispute. But the poverty of the poor in Palestine was not so hard, so extensive, so repellant and inexcusable as that with which we are familiar in our large cities after twenty centuries of Christian civilization and teaching. The poverty of the underworld to-day is not only actually worse, but it is aggravated by the wider distribution of wealth that so ostentatiously and insolently flaunts itself in the faces of the outcasts and unfortunates who have gone down to the abyss of ruin and despair, either by their own failure, of whom there are comparatively few, or by the sheer force of opposing circumstances against which they have been unable to contend.

This condition militates against the Church's success in several ways. Frequently it is almost impossible to meet these men and women upon a sympathetic plane. We have to remember that true sympathy is the faculty of entering into the source and inner meaning of the experience through which those with whom we

would sympathize are called to pass. How many of us can go into the slums and talk with the degenerate and unfortunate with true sympathy? Their experience is beyond our apprehension. Then another difficulty arises from the fact that the people whom we would help have lost the power to perceive our desire to help them. Their finer sensibilities have been deadened by the debasing environment in which they have spent their lives. They have no outlook beyond the immediate and pressing need of somehow maintaining a bare physical existence.

When we come into contact with those who are living just above the line of economic dissolution, we find that they are largely outside of the Church because of their inability to help support an organization into whose membership they are invited. They are not hostile or even indifferent to the Church. Their attitude is one of self-respect. They will not be identified with anything they cannot help support. They are a standing contradiction to the oft-repeated assertion that if the collection plate were consigned to the limbo of church antiquities then they would gladly enter into the courts of the Lord's House with thanksgiving, and into His courts with praise. They believe in the spiritual significance of the collection, but because circumstances call for every cent they earn to provide the bare material necessities of life, they shun a service in which they cannot participate in this great symbolic act of worship.

We have looked at the extremes of social conditions and seen how they hinder the progress of the Christian Church. In what way can it be said that these hindrances create an opportunity for the Church to fulfil her mission? My conviction is that they give the opportunity to deal with some of the most flagrant and vociferous evils of the age, whose existence in our social order is due largely to unjust economic conditions—conditions in which it is impossible for Christian men and women to rest satisfied that they express the mind of our Heavenly Father as revealed in the life and teaching of Jesus Christ.

Unfortunately the Church in her corporate capacity has always been timid in dealing with social and economic evils. She has not entered into the fight against them with that eagerness and enthusiasm which have characterized the action of individuals within and without her membership. She has been too much afraid of custom, too much restrained and constrained by the bonds of conservative and conventional precept and practice, and has been moved from her official moorings only when the demands from the

reforming party within the Church, and the censures and criticisms of those without, have been so insistent and clamant that to save herself she has not dared to continue in her indifference and apathy.

This attitude has been excused by her apologists on the ground that it is not the Church's business to inaugurate reforms, but to create the spirit that makes these reforms possible. The apology is ancient and threadbare. To-day we must have none of it. Thank God, we are already ashamed of it and are in practice denying its validity. We must go on to recognize the obligation the Church is under to identify herself, heart and soul, with every great movement and tendency that seeks the social and spiritual uplift of the whole people among whom her work is to be done.

This cannot be accomplished, however, unless the Church is very definite in her attitude towards the legalized economic injustice which makes it possible for a few men to acquire and hold enormous aggregations of wealth, while the most appalling poverty holds multitudes of their fellows in a grip from which it is impossible to escape. The Church must come to see that in, e.g., a professedly Christian country, like England, there can be no possible justification for the conditions expressed in the fact that death duties are annually paid on estates averaging in the aggregate a billion dollars, owned by only four thousand people, while one-third of the working classes, numbering millions, are in receipt of less than five dollars a week as wages for hard and honest toil, an amount that enables them to secure only a bare subsistence. The Church must emphatically declare that the exploitation of men, women and children for gain is unchristian and inhuman, and that every worker is entitled to a fair share of the wealth that he helps to create.

It may be objected that this is to enter upon a propaganda that will eventually compel us to adopt some economic system as a part of our Confession of Faith. I cannot see, if the right system could be discovered, any more objection to the incorporation of such an article in a creed than there is in making certain theological beliefs essential to our salvation—a course which the Church has never hesitated in taking. If the adoption of such a system could bring men into the holy relation of a true Christian brotherhood, then we ought most fervently to pray for its discovery, for it is certain that the continuation of

The good old rule, the simple plan
That they should get who have the power,
And they should keep who can—

will result in the destruction of the basis underlying the fellowship of believers in the Church of Christ.

But apart from the mere system through which this fundamental conception may find expression, I dare to believe that the day will come when poverty will no longer be considered an unavoidable necessity, to be met by mitigation rather than prevention—a plaiser on the putrid sore rather than the purification of a system that has suffered from surfeit in some of its members, while it is dying of inanition in others.

When the Church grapples with these evils so deeply radicated in our present system, there will be a more general faith in her professed desire to be the Body of Christ in gracious, holy ministry to all sorts and conditions of men; for the fulfilment of such a ministry of social service will be not only in the interests of the man crushed and broken by our present system, but also in the interests of the man whose wealth, and the power that wealth gives, have made him a menace to society and a frightful peril to himself. The one needs to be saved from his poverty and the other from the excess of his prosperity.

To this great task the Church is summoned to-day. Both conditions are obstacles in the way of her progress; both conditions throw down the challenge of a splendid opportunity for her to strive with all who are seeking the reorganization and reformation of society upon the enduring and ennobling basis of a true Christian brotherhood. Mr. Ramsay Macdonald, in addressing the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Scotland last year, said: "The Church knew perfectly well, and they knew perfectly well, that when the Church was finally enshrined and became the supreme spiritual power in the world, it could not possibly show the divine glory of God radiating from its own face. It must toil and strive and pray that that same glory would radiate from the face of society." Here indeed is the Church's mission well defined by one who knows the need of the work the Church is called to do. What nobler work can the Church accomplish than the transfiguration of society?

But to mention this great purpose for which the Church was called into existence, is to suggest other obstacles that stand in the way of the fulfilment of her mission. So far we have dealt with those conditions which have been, and are still considered by large numbers—I venture to think the majority within the Church,—as

external to her life and work. But here we come upon obstacles that can in no way be placed outside the Church. They are too much in evidence within. We are constantly stumbling against them; they are ever reminding us of their presence with us.

Foremost among these I would place the indifference of multitudes of Church members to this ideal so effectively and beautifully described by Mr. Ramsy Macdonald. These people are not seized of any adequate conception of the Church's mission to transfigure society because they have never vitally related themselves to the work in hand. On our church rolls they have a name that they live, and are, nevertheless dead—dead in insensate indifference to the fact that their membership in the Church implies an obligation to share in the activities of the Church as she presses forward to the accomplishment of her divinely-given commission.

This deadly indifference is the most alarming aspect of the situation confronting the Church from within, as it always has been; for so long as this benumbing, paralyzing influence is upon the Body of Christ, so long will it seem to the world that those who profess to be members therein have no faith in the power of Christ to enable them to carry out the commission He has entrusted to them. It is this implicit scepticism behind the indifference that makes the situation so alarming—in fact there is nothing that need cause us so much alarm. Prof. George Adam Smith vividly describes the danger there is in this attitude, when he says: "The great causes of God and Humanity are not defeated by the hot assaults of the Devil, but by the slow, crushing, glacier-like masses of thousands and thousands indifferent nobodies. God's causes are never destroyed by being blown up, but by being sat upon." If the gates of Hell could prevail against the Church of Christ it would only be because those within the Church were indifferent to the issue of the mighty warfare in which she is engaged, and are sceptical of the necessity of the conflict. No true soldier of the Cross can believe that defeat awaits the hosts of the Lord; but, alas, we are all forced to recognize that the final victory is long deferred because our numerical strength does not represent our fighting force.

What is the cause of this indifference? Those who know the inner life of the Church can give but one answer. It arises from lack of consecration to the Church and to her Lord. The lure of pleasure; the inclination to self-indulgence; the consequent disappearance of the stern and heroic virtues; the violation of the sanctities of life as expressed in family and social relations; the abandonment of the family altar; the use of the Lord's Day so

largely for commercial purposes and as a day dedicated to worldly pleasure; without the slightest regard for its religious significance; the prevalent disregard for the Bible, all result in the loss of a sense of responsibility to Christ, and when that is lost there can be no true interest in the Church.

I have called this the most alarming aspect of the problem the Church has to meet to-day. It is an obstacle in the way of her progress that will challenge the virility of our faith and the heroism of our endeavor in behalf of the Church and the world; for we shall find nothing harder to combat than this same, terrible inertia in the attitude of the members of the Church. But stern as the challenge is we ought to welcome the opportunity it gives us to emphasize anew the demand for those qualities of character necessary in the follower of Christ, and to declare that there can be no concession to the tendency to enter the Church as a mere matter of form, and to use it as a social club, without any regard to its spiritual and religious aims and ideals.

The necessity of this is seen when one reflects upon the train of evils that follows in the wake of this tendency in our Church life. I do not exaggerate conditions when I say that there is no discouraging and disappointing aspect of our work but is directly traceable to the merely formal relation that so large a proportion of our members sustain to the Church. Are our churches half empty? It is because so many members of the Church have but an incidental and very irregular interest in the services. Any excuse will serve to explain their absence, and almost any attraction will more than outweigh for them the value and importance of the church services as an aid to the culture of the soul and the development of our fellowship with those who worship with us. Is there difficulty in securing teachers for our Sunday School classes? The explanation in many cases is found in the current belief that church membership does not carry any direct obligation to take part in the work of the Church, and to the increasing unwillingness to give up an hour or two on Sunday to Christian service, when the time might be spent in some form of recreation. Is there an indifference, that breaks out sometimes into open hostility, towards the work that is carried on outside of the local church—the work of Home and Foreign Missions in their various forms? Then we may find the ground of this in the fact that the indifferent and hostile did not enter the Church of Christ in complete submission to His authority as Head over all, and care nothing for the

great consummation for which He has bidden us strive and pray.

We might continue this analysis of the situation and find that behind the Church's failure to fully realize herself as the Body of Christ is this deadness of the spiritual life in those who call themselves members in that Body.

This analysis also reveals the necessity and the obligation the Church is under, in order that she may accomplish her mission, to keep herself pure. Our statistical reports would suffer violence, and we might show a great decrease of our numerical strength, but that should not greatly shock us. We do not number our armies by the uniforms that are manufactured by military tailors, nor by the rifles that are stacked in our armories. The fighting efficiency of the force is what counts—the men who wear the uniform, animated by high and holy patriotism, inspired by the spirit of heroic sacrifice, and who know how to use the weapons of their warfare in the service of the King.

Circumstances and conditions within and without the Church render it imperative that this high doctrine be proclaimed with insistent iteration. The doctrine will seem drastic to some, and many a sensitive soul will shrink from declaring it, but the time has come when we must depart from following the line of least resistance and follow hard upon that of the greatest necessity.

I come now, for the purposes of this address, to the last obstacle that we need to consider. This one is so venerable with age, so rooted in tradition, so widely distributed, like certain geological formations, throughout the world, and so nurtured by ecclesiastical pride and prejudice, that there are many sincere and honest-hearted Christians who believe that it is an inevitable feature of the Church's existence, and that it is useless to attempt in any way to remove it. I refer to the divided state of the Church, so that

. With a scornful wonder
Men see her sore opprest,
By schisms rent asunder,
By heresies distrest.

Fortunately this fatalistic view is not allowed to have the field to itself. A better understanding of the nature of the Church, a thoroughly scientific study of her origin and development, a deep and conscientious desire to probe the causes of her manifold diversions, a heartier appreciation of the work being done by those

outside of our particular communion, and the pressure of circumstances in which we find ourselves related to the work to be done, are all contributing to bring the various churches into a compelling consciousness of their need to come together into a unity that shall make the Church the most formidable foe of all evil, and the whole-hearted, powerful ally of every movement that seeks to promote the well-being of all men throughout the world.

While every factor I have named is making an important contribution to the development of this spirit of unity, I think that the compulsion of circumstances surrounding the Church is, in many ways, the most effective. We are facing problems that can be solved independently by no one communion, but which may be by uniting the forces of all who hold to the fundamental articles of the Christian faith.

These problems are in the foreign mission field, where in many cases they are being solved more rapidly than at home. They are here with us in increasing seriousness, with the increasing influx of peoples of many nations and tongues. Every day brings, on an average, the numerical equivalent of a parish of nearly 1,400 souls to our shores, so that it is impossible for our colleges to provide for their ministry in things pertaining to the highest life. Every church is feeling the strain of this condition, and appealing for the best and noblest young men to enter the ministry. Even the Roman Catholic Church confesses to a shortage of priests and a shrinkage in the number of young men offering themselves for the priesthood. In view of this situation common sense dictates the necessity of union, and the common Christian consciousness condemns the perpetuation of disunion, rivalries and jealousies, in the name of Him who is the One and Undivided.

The "Appeal on behalf of Christian Unity" issued by clergy of the Anglican Church in Canada is one of the most hopeful signs of the times in connection with our separated brethren of that communion. The whole Bench of Bishops declaring, as recently did the Bishop of Quebec, that in fidelity to their consecration vows, by which they "promised to banish and drive away all erroneous and strange doctrine contrary to God's word," they must oppose this movement, and advise their clergy to do so, or they will be unable to arrest the growth of the spirit which it represents. The future of the Anglican Church in this particular is not in the hands of the Bishops, or even of the Clergy, but in the hands of the laymen, many of whom were nurtured in the more catholic spirit of other communions and have not yet forgotten the freedom and in-

spiration of their early church associations. These will drive Bishops and Clergy, if they will not lead or be led, to take a broader view of church relations, than their present narrow, sectarianism permits.

The result of the religious census just held in Montreal, in which all the Protestant Churches participated, as well as the Jewish rabbis, is sufficient condemnation of a policy of aloofness on the part of any church, and demonstrates the need of the closest co-operation possible, even where actual union cannot be effected. The cry of the 70,000 churchless men, women and children, discovered by the census-takers, in a city of churches, is a startling commentary on the folly and sin of ecclesiastical exclusiveness. If the pastors and ministers of the churches do not feel the shame of it the laymen will, and they will demand a settlement of accounts with those who oppose co-operation or are indifferent to its urgent necessity.

The Federated Theological Colleges in Montreal have demonstrated the possibility of working under the principle: In things essential, unity; in things doubtful, liberty, and in all things, charity. But more than this, it has come into being at a time to bring the men of the future Church into cordial and sympathetic relations during the days of their preparation for the great task that awaits them, when shoulder to shoulder they will unite in bringing the world under the regnant sway of the King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

It is unnecessary that I should do more than mention the great movement towards union in which we have been permitted to take a part. The proposed Basis of Union has features that do not commend themselves to some of us, and have made us doubtful of accepting it in its present form. But I venture to say that there is not one minister within the bounds of the Congregational Union of Canada, and very few laymen, unless they be ultra-Independents—an almost extinct species—but what would wish the movement success, and fervently hope and pray that when we come to the day of its consummation, as I am convinced we shall, the terms of the Basis may be such that not one conscientious Congregationalist need be left out of the United Church. Fortunately the opportunity to lessen the obstacle of what has been generally termed “our unhappy divisions,” is before us, and no one who has watched the development of the opportunity will hesitate in saying that God’s Hand has been in it. We are hastening on to the day when

in a much larger and truer sense than we have been able to in the past, we shall be able to sing,

We are not divided,
All one body we.

It remains for me to say but a few words in conclusion. I have dwelt upon some of the darkest and most discouraging features of our church life. But this has been only for the purpose of bringing into strong relief the glorious and inspiring opportunities that arise out of their very existence. The Church has always had to confront difficulties and win her way through bitter and persistent opposition. Against the superstition, the bigotry, the intolerance, the ignorance, the vice, the cruelty of the ancient world she fought until she was recognized as the champion of righteousness, truth and love. The history of the primitive Church has been repeated whenever she has been alive to the true purpose of her mission. Only when she has been indifferent to the obstacles hindering her progress has she appeared decadent and contemptible. The noblest traditions and the most illustrious services rendered by the Church in the past, summon us to carry on the work that has been entrusted to us, with holy zeal and unfaltering fidelity to our Master, as well as to those who served Him, even unto death.

In the mighty struggle just brought to a close in the Balkans, Bulgarian mothers sent their sons to the front with this solemn adjuration: "Your father fell in '77; go now, and see that you do not disgrace his memory." In the mighty struggle in which the Church of Christ is engaged, there are those of no less heroic temper. They are deeply sensible of the evils against which they must contend, and are earnestly seeking wisdom and strength for the conflict. They know that when the Church establishes sympathetic, helpful relation with those who are suffering from the prevalent social disorders and abuses; when she secures the needed efficiency in service; when the great distinctive communions come into one great fellowship of love and service, then she will go forth on her way "conquering and still to conquer," until the kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord and of His Christ, and He shall reign for ever and ever." Strengthened by this knowledge, and inspired by the vision, once more the Church will transform obstacles into glorious opportunities, and thus fulfil her divine mission.

THURSDAY, JUNE 5TH, 1913.

The Session commenced at 9 a.m. The devotional exercises were conducted by the Rev. J. R. Heyworth. The Rev. J. J. Martin, Ph.D., gave the first of a series of addresses on the general subject, "The Dynamic Energies of the New Covenant." 1st topic, "The fact of the New Covenant." At 10 a.m. the Union was called to order. The Minutes of the previous meeting were read and confirmed.

The following *communications* were presented to the Union. The St. Matthews Lawn Bowling Club extended an invitation to visiting bowlers to a game on the green at 4.30 p.m. on Friday. It was moved that the Secretary send a letter of thanks to the Secretary of the club.

An *application* for membership in the Union was received from the Rev. A. J. Orr, of Woodstock. This was referred to the Membership Committee. It was moved that the Nomination Committee nominate a delegation to carry fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, now meeting in the city. The Committee appointed the Chairman of the Union and the Rev. Dr. Pedley as delegates. A letter was received from the Rev. Jos. Thackeray of Ottawa, regretting inability to be present at the Union because of the continued illness of his wife. The Secretary was instructed to write a letter of sympathy.

The Rev. J. T. Daley read a letter from the Rev. J. D. McEwan requesting prayer on behalf of his children, of whose recovery the Doctor holds out but little hope. The Chairman requested the Rev. Mr. Daley to pray on their behalf, who did so. On motion of the Rev. F. J. Day, the *Rev. Dan F. Bradley* of Cleveland, Ohio, was asked to sit as a Corresponding Member of the Union.

The Membership Committee reported as follows:—

They recommended as Corresponding Members, Dr. Wm. Cammack, Dr. Libbie Seymour Cammack, from Chisamba, Africa, Rev. Dr. Chambers from Turkey, and Mr. DeRose, Asst. Pastor of the Western Church.

That the following applications for membership be received and stand over till next Annual Meeting, according to the standing rule:—Rev. W. J. Bevis of Chebogue, N.S., and Rev. Frank Sanders of Middleville, Ont.

That the Revs. C. S. Pedley, R. G. Watt, D. S. Hamilton and A. R. Schrag be retained in the membership of the Union, in response to their application.

That the application of the Rev. A. G. Sleep for transfer to the London Congregational Union, and that of the Rev. S. W. Anthony to the Franklin and Grand Isle Association of Vermont be granted. This report was adopted.

Mr. Frank Ellis, Treasurer, presented an interim report on finances. The Union then proceeded with the election of Chairman for 1914. Two ballots were taken. The vote resulted in the election of the Rev. Harold I. Horsey. The Chairman elect was escorted to the platform by the Rev. E. D. Silcox and presented to the Union, speaking a few words of appreciation and thanks.

The Statistical Secretary, Rev. A. Margrett, moved that the Business Committee provide time to discuss the statistical report at a future session, and that these returns and the report be published in the Year Book.

Mr. Margrett then presented the first part of his report, which he characterized as the best which had ever been presented at a Congregational Union.

The Union then adjourned to meet at 10 a.m. on Friday.

A Special Session of the Union was convened at 12.15 a.m.

The *Business Committee's* Chairman, the Rev. E. LeRoy Rice, moved that the statistical report be continued, and that the Apportionment Plan be discussed at this session.

Mr. Margrett explained that it would be impossible to discuss the Apportionment Plan at this stage. On motion it was decided to send above report back to the Business Committee to arrange some future time for the discussion of the Apportionment Plan. Carried.

Mr. Margrett then continued his report.

On motion to adopt the Statistical Report discussion was entered upon and continued for a time. Session adjourned.

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 6TH, 1913.

In the absence of the Rev. T. D. Rayner the devotional exercises were conducted by the Rev. E. D. Silcox. Dr. Martin then

delivered the second of his addresses. Subject: "The Power of the New Covenant." The Session opened at 10 a.m. The Chairman presided.

The Minutes of Thursday's Sessions were read and confirmed.

Report of the *Membership Committee*.

That the Rev. Byron H. Stauffer, whose application was laid on the table last year be received in the membership.

That the Rev. J. R. Heyworth, whose application was received last year, be received into membership.

That the application of the Rev. J. A. H. McLean be laid on the table for one year, in accordance with the standing rule.

That the letter from the Rev. George L. Hurst, re membership in the Union, be handed to the General Secretary for reply, as no official action could be taken until Mr. Hurst's credentials were presented.

That the Rev. A. J. Orr, a graduate of the Congregational College at Montreal, be received into membership forthwith.

That the publication of the list of Congregational Ministers in the Year Book, under title, "In Canada and elsewhere," be discontinued. The report was adopted.

The Business Committee made recommendation that the discussion of the Apportionment Plan be continued Friday at 12 a.m., and that the discussion re standing rule No. 1 be entered into Saturday at 10.30 a.m. Adopted.

The Committee on Nominations presented the following list of officers and committees for 1914, which was adopted:—Recording Secretary, Rev. G. H. Craik; Treasurer, Frank G. Ellis; Statistical Secretary, Rev. E. Margrett.

Union Executive—The officers, with Revs. J. W. Pedley, W. E. Gilroy, F. J. Day, Dr. Warriner, M. H. Sanderson, Dr. Pedley, E. LeRoy Rice, J. T. Daley, J. L. Gordon and Messrs. V. E. Ashdown, Thos. Bale, A. McA. Murphy and Arthur Wickson.

Union Preacher, Rev. A. F. Pollock. Alternate, Rev. H. Carson.

Apportionment Committee—Revs. W. T. Gunn, C. C. Claris, J. T. Daley, Dr. Warriner, A. Margrett, M. Kelly, and Mr. Gordon O'Hara.

Church Union Committee—Revs. Dr. Pedley, Dr. Warriner, Dr. Hill, J. W. Pedley, J. K. Unsworth, J. T. Daley, J. P. Gerrie, F. J. Day, W. T. Gunn, J. Schofield, Wm. Hipkin, J. A. Newberry, H. I. Horsey, G. Ellery Read, Prof. A. E. Cook, E. D. Silcox, M. Kelly,

W. E. Gilroy, J. L. Gordon, B. Stauffer, Mr. J. R. Dougall, Rev. G. Craik, Messrs. T. B. Macaulay, Judge Leet, D. O. Wood, H. O'Hara, and Arthur Wickson.

Publication Committee—Chairman, Dr. C. J. Copp, Messrs. H. O'Hara, Wm. Copp, Vincent E. Ashdown, H. W. Barker, W. Woodley, James Smith, George Pim, George H. Wilson, H. W. Copp, and Rev. Frank J. Day.

Department of Sunday Schools and Young People's Society—Superintendent, Rev. H. I. Horsey; Asst., Miss Effie Jamieson, Revs. Edwin Hobbs, and E. LeRoy Rice, and Mr. A. Hewittson.

Representatives on the College Senate.—Referred back to the committee.

Sabbath Observance Committee—Revs. W. D. Spence, M. A. Sanderson, D. C. McIntosh, D. Whitmore, and Messrs. G. Williams and George Mills.

The election of the General Secretary and representatives to the College Senate, was referred back to the Committee.

A *Delegation* from the *Presbyterian General Assembly*, consisting of Revs. Dr. MacGillivray and Judge Sutherland, were then escorted to the platform and conveyed to the Union the greetings of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. The Chairman replied.

The Report of the Committee on Church Union was then presented by Dr. Warriner.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH UNION.

Your committee is glad to report that considerable progress has been made in the direction of Church Union since last we met.

We were then awaiting with great interest the action of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, meeting at that time in Edmonton, in relation to the report of its committee on Church Union. That report, while recognizing that "the large vote cast in favor of organic union demands some definite action in the direction of closer union," stated that "the strong minority in opposition shows that organic union is not feasible at present."

When, however, this report was presented to the Assembly, it was found that the sentiment in favor of organic union was much stronger than had been supposed. The committee was enlarged by the addition of twenty members, and after reconsidering the whole matter, brought in a new report. The recommendations of this report are so important that we give them here.

"The committee, convinced that organic union is the best method of expressing the unity desired by all the Assembly, deems it unwise to proceed immediately to consummate the union, but believe that by further conference and in discussion, practically unanimous action can be secured within a reasonable time, and meanwhile resolves as follows:

"(1) That it be an instruction to the Home Mission Committee to arrange with the other negotiating churches for further delimitation of territory within which they shall severally establish new missions, as well as for the fuller application of the principle of co-operation already adopted by the Assembly.

"(2) That it be instruction to the Foreign Mission Committee to confer with the mission boards of the other churches, with a view to co-operation in every possible way.

"(3) That similar instruction be given to the Board of Social Service and Evangelism.

"(4) That it be an instruction to the committees charged with the publications of the church, to enter into correspondence with similar committees of the other churches, as to the possibility of combining their work as a whole or in part.

"(5) That it be an instruction to the board of the colleges to consider the possibility of co-operating with the colleges of other churches situated in the same localities, so as to avoid unnecessary duplication in teaching.

"(6) That the Union Committee be authorized, in conjunction with the other negotiating churches, to provide for the oversight of union congregations not originally connected with any of the three churches."

This report was adopted unanimously, it being the first time in the history of the union negotiations when no amendment of any kind was submitted. This action has been variously interpreted, but it distinctly places the Presbyterian Church on record as convinced that organic union is the best method of expressing the desired aim of the Assembly, as well as its belief that practically unanimous action may be reasonably anticipated within a reasonable time. Meanwhile the Assembly's definite instructions as to co-operation with other bodies are being carried out in various directions.

Later in the year, viz., on the 14th of December, the subject was again considered by the Union Committee of the Presbyterian Church, meeting in Toronto, when 44 members were present. A majority as well as a minority report was presented. The minority.

consisting of six members, favored leaving the matter of organic union in abeyance, and seeking other methods of co-operation. The majority recommended as follows:—

“That the Assembly assure the other negotiating churches that the Presbyterian Church fully realizes its share of responsibility in the present movement, and earnestly desires that the spirit of Christian unity, which has given rise to it, may be conserved and deepened, and asks the other churches to continue the negotiations, because it feels the desirability of the practically unanimous action of all its own members in order that the results of any union entered into may be most happy and far-reaching.

“That the union committee be continued, and that for the full and fairest consideration of every aspect of the question, proposals be invited from Presbyteries, from Sessions, congregations and individuals through Presbyteries, and referred to this committee in order that it may, after considering them again, enter into conference with the committees of the negotiating churches, with the view of setting before our people a final presentation of the question for their judgment.

“That in order to secure the judgment of the church, the findings of the joint committee of the negotiating churches on all such proposals, be sent down to Presbyteries, Sessions, and congregations, with the details of the vote already taken, and all other relevant information.”

In harmony with the above resolution, representations were made to the other negotiating bodies, including your committee, giving assurances of the earnest desire and purpose of the Presbyterian Church and its sense of responsibility in this matter.

Your committee, through its executive, replied as follows:—

The Rev. W. J. Clark, D.D.,

Convener of the Presbyterian General

Assembly's Committee on Union.

My Dear Dr. Clark:

Your memorandum of the proceedings of your Committee on Union was brought before the Executive of our Congregational Union of Canada last week, and I was instructed to convey to you their appreciation of your courtesy in taking them into your confidence. We fully recognize the great desirability that in each of the negotiating bodies there should be as near an approach to unanimity as possible before the final step is taken to bring the union into effect. We are fully aware that in all great movements

patience and the wisdom that goes with patience are necessary to secure the best results. No time can be regarded as wasted time which has been spent in getting God's work well done.

We therefore will wait quietly and hopefully until the hour arrives when you feel that you are fully warranted in taking up once more the thread of negotiations with a view to a permanent settlement of this great issue. We trust that in the meantime you may be fully conscious of the guidance of the Holy Spirit, and may ever have the comfort of knowing you are moving along the line of God's providential leadership.

Faithfully yours.

(Signed) HUGH PEDLEY.

March 4th, 1913.

W. H. WARRINER.

In regard to the Methodist Church, we are informed that the votes received up to June last indicated that almost 90 per cent. of the members of the church who had voted, were in favor of union upon the proposed basis, and that about 50 per cent. of the church membership had voted.

It would therefore appear that as far as the Methodist Church has expressed itself, its feeling is practically unanimous in favor of organic union.

Meanwhile the churches are co-operating in various practical ways. In Vancouver the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches are building their theological colleges each on seven acres, in close proximity, with the purpose of co-operating as much as possible. In Montreal the four theological colleges, the Diocesan, Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational, have just completed a very successful winter's work, in which they have co-operated in offering common courses of study, and have issued a common calendar for the next session. An Interdenominational Committee has also been formed in the same city, composed of representatives of the three negotiating bodies, to prevent overlapping and waste of energy, and encourage co-operation in church and social work. It has already interested itself with beneficial effect in various union efforts, as for example at St. Anne de Bellevue, the home of Macdonald College, where plans for a union church are practically complete.

A similar committee has been for some time in operation in the City of Toronto, with beneficial effects.

We would also report concerning the Independent Union Churches in the Western Provinces, that the matter was taken up by your committee as instructed, and in conjunction with the other

negotiating churches a joint committee on the oversight of Union Churches has been formed. This committee has held four meetings in Toronto, and through a special committee, has had conference with the representatives of the Union Churches in the West, but has not yet been able to arrange any definite plan of action. In conclusion we recommend the adoption of the following resolution: "Resolved that in view of the restlessness under the present conditions, the desire for united action in many parts of the country, especially out in the West, as well as the tremendous importance of having a definite policy in these days of rapid expansion, we express the fervent hope that the Union, the desirability of which all three bodies have affirmed, may speedily become an accomplished fact."

We would also recommend the continuance of the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

W. HENRY WARRINER,

Secretary.

On motion of Dr. Warriner, seconded by Mr. Henry O'Hara, the report was adopted. It was also voted that the resolution be forwarded to the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches.

The report of the *Committee on Publications* was then presented and adopted. There ensued a discussion of methods for the improving of our publications, both in matter and circulation.

CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

President.

CHAS. J. COPP 96 Wellesley St., Toronto.

Secretary-Treasurer.

HAROLD W. W. COPP, ESQ. 96 Wellesley St., Toronto.

Publishing Committee.

MR. HENRY O'HARA.

C. J. COPP, M.D.

" JAMES SMITH.

MR. WILLIAM WOODLEY.

" GEORGE PIM.

" H. W. BARKER.

" WILLIAM COPP.

" VINCENT ASHDOWN.

REV. W. T. GUNN, B.D.

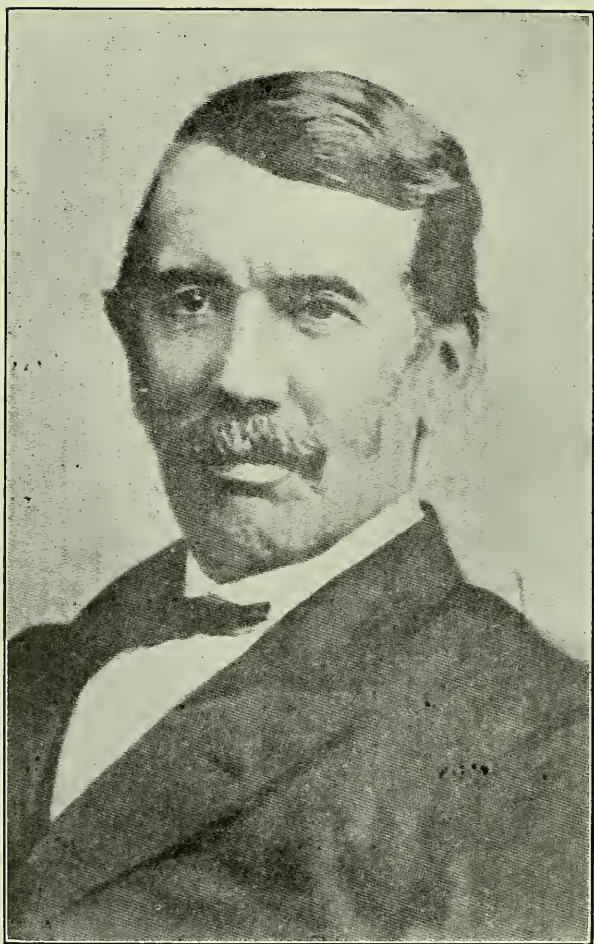
" H. W. W. COPP.

REV. FRANK J. DAY, B.D.

" GEO. H. WILSON.

Editor.

REV. E. D. SILCOX 4 Sussex Avenue, Toronto.



DR. LIVINGSTONE

The Centenary of whose birth was celebrated in 1913.

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

In presenting the report of The Publication Committee of The Congregational Union of Canada, your committee beg to say that The Congregationalist has been issued as usual, fifty times during the year, and The Congregational Year Book has been prepared and issued to the Denomination. We feel that we cannot praise too highly the work of our Editor, Rev. E. D. Silcox, who has spared no effort to make our publications as useful to the Denomination as possible. Our printer, Mr. W. Edwin Mertens, has also done much to facilitate the business of your committee.

We have endeavored during the year to materially increase the circulation of The Congregationalist, and are pleased to report that we have met with some success, in some of the cities and towns where we have churches. We had hoped for a larger increase in circulation, but possibly we may realize some of our expectations during the coming year. The results that we have obtained clearly show us that if a determined effort were made, in all the churches in the denomination, that we could possibly more than double the number of subscriptions to the paper. We make an appeal that every church in the Union appoint a representative to canvass the church for subscriptions to the Congregationalist and the Year Book, and to send to the Editor items of interest to the denomination. This has been done with a large measure of success in a few of the churches, and if a few can do it, why not all? We would ask you to bear in mind that this paper is designed for the home, and should enter regularly into every home in our denomination, and this is the aim and object of your committee.

With reference to the Year Book, we regret that more of our people do not seem interested enough to possess themselves of one of these valuable books. This book, containing as it does, in a concise form, reports of all the denominational work that is carried on, should be in the hands of every church member. The information contained therein can be had in no other way, and the purely nominal charge that we ask for it puts it within the reach of every one. Some of our churches have adopted the plan of buying a sufficient quantity of the Year Books to supply every family in their church with a copy. This plan may be worth the consideration of some of our churches where very little interest is shown in the circulation of this book. We would ask you to bear in mind, in making this appeal for a larger circulation and interest in our

publications, that an increase in the quantity of our publications will enable us to produce our paper at a lower cost, and the increased revenue received will give us an opportunity of making certain additions to the usefulness and value of the subscriber.

We are face to face this year with an increase in the cost of printing the Year Book, and there are a number of other minor expenses that will have to be met, so that we have felt it necessary to ask some of the societies for an increase in their grant which they give to us for the use of the columns of the paper. This was only done after mature consideration of the situation, and it was felt that it was the only way of meeting the immediate demand for a larger revenue.

We are looking for a year of progress in this department of the work, and trust that we will see the accomplishment of many of the plans that we have for the development and improvement of our publications.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. W. W. COPP,
Secretary.

CHARLES J. COPP,
Chairman.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT, 1912-1913.
THE CANADIAN CONGREGATIONALIST.

Receipts.

Balance on hand, June 1st, 1912	\$0 91
Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society.....	100 00
Canada Congregational Missionary Society	250 00
Congregational College	200 00
Toronto District Association	10 00
Sale of Cut	1 75
Sale of Hymn Books (G. J. Hindley)	6 50
Subscription, T. B. Macaulay	10 00
Subscriptions	597 75
Advertisements	331 84
	<hr/>
	\$1,508 75

Disbursements.

Editor	\$270 00
Printer	1,470 00
Postage and Exchange	42 15
Letter Heads	2 00
Purchase of Hymn Books	6 16
	<hr/>
	\$1,790 31

THE CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

Receipts.

Balance June 1st, 1912	\$ 3 06
Congregational Union of Canada	171 50
Can. Cong. Woman's Board Missions	20 00
Can. Cong. Foreign Missionary Society	50 00
Can. Cong. Missionary Society	66 00
Provident Fund	12 00
Congregational College	58 00
Union of N. S. and N. B.	30 00
Sale of Books	178 50
Advertisements	350 00
	<hr/>
	\$939 06

Disbursements.

Editor	\$169 54
Printer	441 00
Exchange and Bank Interest	1 15
Express and Postage	27 70
Alexander Engraving Co.	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$641 39
Receipts Congregational Year Book	939 06
Receipts Canadian Congregationalist	1,508 75
	<hr/>
	2,447 81
Disbursements Year Book	641 39
Disbursements Congregationalist	1,790 31
	<hr/>
	2,431 70
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 16 11

Audited and found correct,

E. J. JOSELIN.

June 3rd, 1913.

CANADIAN CONGREGATIONALIST.

Assets.

Cash in Bank	\$ 16 11
Advertisements	100 00
Subscribers	250 00
Due on Year Books	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$391 11

Liabilities.

Editor Congregationalist	\$ 30 00
Printer Congregationalist	30 00
Subscribers	305 00
Balance	26 11
	<hr/>
	\$391 11

A number of *communications* were then presented and acted upon.

From the Dominion Alliance, asking that the Union name four representatives to act on its Council. Referred to Nomination Committee.

A letter from Mr. Rayner, apologizing for his inability to lead devotions Friday a.m.

The Business Committee was asked to secure a substitute for Mr. Moule, to lead the Saturday a.m. devotions.

An application for membership from the Rev. John Lyall, of Speedside, was referred to the Membership Committee.

A communication from the Bible Society re the Observance of a Bible Sunday, was referred to the Business Committee.

A discussion of the Apportionment Plan took place, led by the Rev. Mr. Margrett and the Rev. W. T. Gunn. Adjournment took place on the understanding that discussion would be continued at a later time.

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 7TH, 1913.

Devotional exercises were lead by the Rev. Mr. Sanders.

Dr. Martin then delivered the third of his addresses. Subject: "The Hope of the New Covenant."

The Business Session opened at 10.20 a.m., Chairman presiding. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and confirmed. The Secretary presented an application from the Rev. P. C. L. Harris, of Toronto, asking that his name be continued on the roll of the Union. Referred to the Membership Committee.

The order of business for the day presented by the Business Committee, was adopted.

The discussion of the amendment to *Standing Rule No. 1*, of the Union Constitution, was then taken up. An amendment to the amendment was moved, namely: That in the clause in the first sentence, reading "Shall be referred to a Standing Committee on Membership," the word "standing" be omitted; and that in clause 3, dealing with the grounds for reception of members, after the words, "Their good standing therein," the words "and dismissal therefrom" be added.

The discussion of the entire amendment was adjourned until other matters of business were attended to. Time was then given for the presentation of the report of our representatives on the *Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada*.

At this point the Rev. Mr. Coburn, Secretary of the Committee

of Forty on Social and Moral Reform in Toronto, was given a hearing, dealing with the issue of immoral plays in this city. It was moved by the Rev. Mr. Stauffer, seconded by Dr. Copp, and carried,

"That this Union believes that the time has come, when all public amusements and entertainments should be supervised by the public authorities, to the end that the morals of the people may be protected against the evil designs of men, whose chief object is to take profits from the corrupt appetites of the evil minded, and the undisciplined imaginations of the young and inexperienced. We are in sympathy with the various organizations which have represented all good people in endeavoring to prevent indecent plays and pictures, and bespeak for them the sympathy of the people whose battles these organizations and committees are really fighting. We plead with the daily press to support all movements aiming at the purifying of public amusements, and to discourage carping criticism of such efforts by those who profit directly or indirectly from foul plays, pictures and literature."

Dr. Copp then presented the report of the representatives of the Union on the *Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada*. The report was adopted, and the following resolution recommended in the report was also adopted, with the provision that the report should be printed in the "Congregationalist." Resolved and carried,

"That this Union commends the action of the Minister of Justice, in introducing legislation covering certain amendments to the criminal code of Canada, but regrets that he did not see fit to include in his bill the amendments asked for, namely: 1. To raise the age of consent. 2. The making of the life of adultery an offence before the law. 3. The making of all employers responsible for seduction by them of female employees under twenty-one years of age. 4. That relief be given to the evils of race track gambling.

It was then moved and carried that the proposed amendment to standing rule No. 1 be adopted, the rule as amended, may be read in the Constitution of the Union in the Year Book for 1914.

The Rev. F. J. Day then presented the following resolution in regard to the Apportionment Plan, which was adopted:

That the Apportionment Committee be asked to secure, if possible, someone who will have full charge of the Apportionments, provision to be made for all clerical assistance required.

The Nomination Committee presented the following nominations, which were adopted:

General Secretary—The Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D.

Representatives on the College Senate—Revs. G. H. Craik, A. W. Main, and Messrs. W. H. Smith and Dr. F. A. Stephenson.

Temperance Committee—Revs. E. D. Silcox, Edwin Hobbs, A. F. Pollock, J. W. Newberry, I. W. Pierce, G. H. Craik and Mrs. J. G. Sanderson and Mrs. R. W. McLachlan.

Committee on co-operation with other Churches as to Missionary work—Mr. Wm. Copp, Revs. W. T. Gunn, J. W. Pedley, J. L. Gordon, Dr. Hugh Pedley, J. K. Unsworth, and Mr. H. Cox.

Delegates to the Maritime Union—Revs. W. T. Gunn, E. D. Silcox, and Dr. E. M. Hill.

Representatives on the *Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada*—Dr. C. J. Copp, Representative on Executive Council; Revs. E. D. Silcox, J. L. Gordon, J. W. Pedley, J. K. Unsworth, D. C. McIntosh, Messrs. H. O'Hara, D. O. Wood, F. J. Smith and Alderman Hilton.

Laymen's Missionary Movement—Messrs. V. E. Ashdown, H. W. Barker, Henry Yeigh, H. Butler, F. S. Hamilton, J. Bell, C. E. McD. Hay, D. O. Wood, C. E. Williams, B. Piercé and W. A. Winslow.

Representatives on Council of the Dominion Alliance—Revs. E. D. Silcox, J. W. Newberry, A. F. Pollock and Mr. Henry Yeigh.

On motion the appointment of representatives from the Union to the National Council of Congregational Churches of the United States, was referred to the Nominating Committee.

An invitation from the Church at Hamilton to the Union, asking that its next Session take place at Hamilton, was referred to the Executive Committee.

The reports of delegates to other bodies were then heard.

On motion the Secretary was instructed to acknowledge the communication from the Tax Reform League.

The following resolutions were then presented by the *Business Committee*, and adopted:

"That this Union express its sympathy with the Misses Black of Granby, in the bereavement caused by the death of their father, the Rev. R. K. Black, and that the Secretary convey to them the assurance of our prayers and sympathy at this time of sorrow."

"That this Union express its sympathy with the Rev. W. Wye Smith in his recent bereavement, and that the Secretary be instructed to convey to our brother the assurance that at this time of trial he is remembered by his brethren."

"That the sympathy of this Union be extended to the Rev. Thos. Hall, of Island Pond, Vt., in his recent bereavement, and that

the Secretary of this Union be instructed to convey to Mr. Hall and family our sincere sympathy in his sore affliction."

On motion the Secretary was instructed to convey the greetings of the Union to the Revs. Daniel MacAllum, Joseph Unsworth and Enoch Barker.

Mr. Ellis, for the *Finance Committee*, presented his report, and on motion, it was adopted, and the Treasurer was given permission to pay the travelling expenses of the delegates, with a deduction of three dollars from each.

The Session adjourned.

SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 8TH, 7 P.M.

The Union Service was conducted by the pastor of the church, Rev. F. J. Day, B.A., B.D. The sermon was preached by the Rev. D. McIntosh. The Communion Service was also conducted by Mr. Day, the Deacons of the Northern and sister churches assisting.

The Communion Address was given by the Rev. Harold I. Horsey, Chairman Elect.

MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 9TH, 1913.

Devotional exercises were led by the Rev. Mr. Butler of Kingston.

The address was given by the Rev. W. D. Spence of Guelph.

The Business Session opened at 10 a.m., the Chairman presiding.

The Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted.

The Report of the Committee on *Sabbath Observance* was then presented by its convener, Rev. W. D. Spence, and after discussion, was adopted.

The report of the *Membership Committee* was then presented and adopted:

"That the application for membership in the Union received from the Rev. John Lyall, be received, and lie over until next Union meeting."

"That the application of the Rev. P. C. L. Harris for the continuance of his membership be granted."

The letter of the Rev. Walter Cannon, asking that his name be inserted in the list of members of the Union found in the Year Book, was presented.

Note: (On search being made, it was found that Mr. Cannon had been admitted into membership in the Union in 1910, but

through an oversight his name had not been inserted in the list of members in the Year Book. This name will be inserted in the Year Book for 1914).

“That the Rev. Mr. McLean, of the Danville, Quebec, Federated Church be received as a Corresponding Member of the Union.”

“That the application of the Rev. W. E. Baker, Morrisville, Vt., for a transfer be granted.”

The Rev. Mr. Sherk was received as a Corresponding Member of the Union.

The Rev. Mr. McLean, of Danville, gave a brief report of the encouraging progress made in the Federated Church, of which he is pastor.

Rev. Dr. Schofield gave a verbal report of the work of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, and presented suggestions for making their work more effective, which were endorsed by the Union.

The Nomination Committee recommended that the Rev. F. J. Day be appointed to represent the Union at the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States, meeting at Kansas City in October. Carried.

The Business Committee recommended, on behalf of the Bible Society, that the Union endorse the idea of a Universal Bible Sunday. Carried.

Meetings of the Executive Committee of the Union and of the General Committee of the Home Missionary Society, were announced to take place during the afternoon.

Session adjourned to meet at 8.15 p.m.

At 8.15 p.m. the Union assembled for its closing meeting. The Chairman, Rev. G. Ellery Read, presiding, assisted by the Revs. H. I. Horsey and F. J. Day.

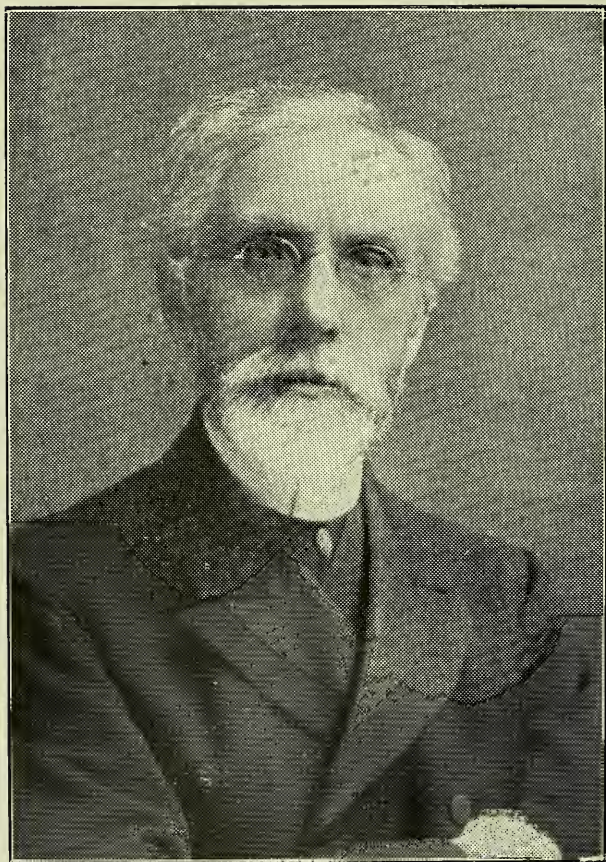
The music for the evening was under the guidance of the Olivet Church choir.

The orchestra of the Western Church also taking part in the musical service.

The service was a Young People's Rally, all the Sunday Schools and the Christian Endeavor Societies of the different Toronto churches being represented, and a crowded, enthusiastic meeting resulted.

The Rev. H. I. Horsey, Superintendent of Young People's Work, having charge of this portion of the service.

After a roll call, responded to by the young people of the different churches, and an address by Mr. Horsey, the Rev. A. F.



REV. R. K. MCKAY, LONDON, ENGLAND.
For many years Evangelist in Canada.

Pollock spoke on "Fundamental Principles in the Development of our National Life," and the Rev. J. R. Heyworth on "The Challenge of the Immigrant to our young people," and Miss Effie Jamieson on "Our Young People and Foreign Work."

The Rev. E. D. Silcox presented the report of the Temperance Committee, which, endorsing prohibition and the work of the Alliance, was enthusiastically adopted by the members of the Union and the young people present.

The Rev. Dr. Warriner, on behalf of the *Business Committee*, presented the following report:

"That we express our appreciation of the courteous and able way in which our Chairman has presided.

"We thank him for his inspiring address, and order it to be printed in the Year Book.

"We tender our hearty thanks to the Rev. D. C. McIntosh, for his sermon as Union Preacher, and the Rev. John Martin, D.D., for the series of addresses delivered by him at the morning hours of worship.

"We appreciate the courtesy of Controller McCarthy in welcoming us on behalf of His Worship, Mayor Hocken, of the City of Toronto.

"We are grateful to the Northern Church, which has so hospitably entertained us, to its pastor and officers, the kind friends not only of this church, but of our sister churches, who have so generously opened their homes and provided for our comfort, to the ladies who have served such bountiful lunches and teas, and to the choirs of the several churches who have done so much to render the public services so delightful and helpful.

"We shall carry away with us pleasant memories of the kindness of Mr. F. J. Smith, in giving to us a ride through this beautiful city, and of the pleasant garden party at the home of Mr. and Mrs. H. O'Hara.

"To the managers of the Street Railway for the free use of the cars, to the press for its reports of our meetings; to one and all who have helped to make this one of the most successful meetings of the Union, we give our most hearty thanks."

The report was adopted by standing vote.

Moved and carried, that the Secretary be instructed to complete the minutes of the day's proceedings, and that they be taken as read.

The meeting adjourned to meet in the First Church, Hamilton, June, 1914.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1913.

Receipts.

Balance from last year	\$ 629 16
Guarantee Fund—	
Canada Congregational Missionary Society.....	\$874 66
Congregational Foreign Missionary Society.....	306 68
Congregational College	226 87
Congregational Provident Fund	31 50
	<hr/>
	1,439 71
Contributions from Churches—	
Quebec Association	\$470 71
Ontario Eastern Association	128 00
Ontario Western Association	205 70
Toronto District	226 85
Western Provincies	33 00
United Brethren	35 00
	<hr/>
	1,099 26
Collections at Union Meetings	71 74
Ministerial Fees	28 50
Bank Interest	1 34
	<hr/>
	\$3,269 71

Disbursements.

General Secretary—	
Salary	\$2,000 00
Travelling Expenses	150 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,150 00
Printing and Stationery	172 30
Executive Expenses	37 10
General Expense	88 80
Travelling Expenses to Union—	
Ministers	\$182 79
Delegates	34 71
	<hr/>
	217 50
Bank Exchange	2 70
	<hr/>
Total Disbursements	\$2,690 50
Balance on hand	579 21
	<hr/>
	\$3,269 71

FRANK G. ELLIS,
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct,
E. J. JOSELIN,
Auditor.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES.

Ontario Western.		Quebec.	
Brautford	\$26 00	Dauville	\$7 20
Embro	10 00	Fitch Bay	5 05
Forest, Central	7 40	Franklyn Centre	9 00
Guelph	35 00	Granby	18 00
Garafraxa	5 00	Melbourne	10 00
Hamilton, First	56 70	Montreal—	
London—		Emmanuel	149 24
First	12 60	Calvary	87 82
South	5 00	Zion	60 00
Lawrence	5 00	Amherst Park	5 00
New Durham	5 00	Sherbrooke	66 90
Scotland	25 00	Stanstead	32 00
Tilbury	8 00	St. Andrew's	6 00
Woodstock	5 00	Ulverton	11 00
	<hr/>	Waterville	3 50
	\$203 70		<hr/>
			\$470 71
Toronto District.		Ontario Eastern.	
Barrie	\$5 00	Kingston—	
Coburg	25 85	First	\$30 00
Coldsprings	13 85	Bethel	15 00
Dalston	3 25	Lanark	12 80
Edgar	5 00	Maxville	20 00
Toronto—		Middleville	5 00
Northern	63 50	Ottawa—	
Western	44 40	First	30 20
Bond St.	25 00	Welcome Zion	15 00
Olivet	20 00		<hr/>
Broadview	10 00		\$128 00
Pine Grove	2 00		
Rugby	9 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$226 85		
Western Provinces.		United Brethren.	
Manitoba—		Blenheim	\$5 60
Brandon	\$10 00	Berlin	5 00
Winnipeg, Fort Rouge..	9 30	Gainsboro	10 00
British Columbia—		Listowel	5 00
Vancouver, First	13 70	Waterloo	7 00
	<hr/>	Bloomington	3 00
	\$33 00		<hr/>
			\$35 00

SUMMARY.

Quebec Association	\$ 470 71
Ontario Eastern Association	\$128 00
Ontario, Western Association	205 70
Toronto District Association	226 85
	<hr/>
	560 55
Manitoba	19 30
British Columbia	13 70
United Brethren	35 00
	<hr/>
Total Contributions	\$1,099 26

REPORT OF TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE.

It is with feelings of deepest gratitude to God that we present our report on Temperance, calling attention to certain features of it which give us occasion for praise and thanksgiving. It is certainly true that in all the history of our Dominion the subject of temperance and social and moral reform has never been discussed and pushed forward with such vigor and enthusiasm as has been done during the past year. From end to end of our Dominion the tocsin has continually sounded, and the forces—the almost united forces of the church—have rallied to the battle. All the church Courts, Conferences, Presbyteries, Unions and Associations, have sounded the alarm, calling upon the members to come up to the help of the Lord, etc. Our cause is growing in public favor constantly. New territory is being added year by year to our dry places, so much so that we can now report 502 municipalities in the Province of Ontario alone where there is not one legalized saloon, and if a majority rule obtained, as it should, we would have 114 additional, making 616. and in the Province of Quebec 859 municipalities out of 1,168 are counted “Dry.” Instead of having 6,185 licenses granted in our Province, as in 1875, to-day we only have 1,620—the cutting off of 4,565 licenses is cause for great rejoicing. We have got the saloon on the run and purpose keeping it on the run.

We are fully convinced that the day has come when the united forces of all our churches should rally about the standard of Prohibition, for nothing short will satisfy the demands of our growing country.

It is with satisfaction we report the progress of Local Option in its working, and most heartily do we commend it to all our churches and ask them to do all in their power to further its interests both in regard to securing and enforcing it.

Let not the cry “Banish the Bar,” be sounded in vain—if we would save our country from the awful blighting curse of intemperance we *must* “banish” it. If we wish to help the incoming immigrants we must do so; if we wish to protect our own young and rising generation from the fearful ravages of the intoxicating cup, we will banish the bar, which is the prolific source of so much that is demoralizing and degrading in our national life. We have too long sinned against God and our fellow men by licensing this

unmitigated curse, and we are reaping what we have sown, and before God we can truly say, and do so with humility, that "we are verily guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the agonies of his soul, when he besought us and we would not hear, therefore, is this distress come upon us."

In closing we again desire to place on record our heartfelt appreciation of the work being carried on by the Dominion Alliance, which is the fighting force of the denominations, and we trust all our churches will assist the Alliance in their noble endeavors to bring about local option and to banish the bar, and thus to hasten the day when the white flag of prohibition shall wave in glorious triumph from end to end, from sea to sea, over our fair Dominion.

Respectfully submitted,

E. D. SILCOX.

This report was unanimously and enthusiastically received and adopted.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES, 1913-14.

Hon. President.

REV. HUGH PEDLEY, D.D.

President.

MR. WILLIAM COPP.

Secretary.

REV. W. T. GUNN, M.A., B.D.

Hon. Secretary.

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, D.D.

Educational Secretary.

REV. E. LEROY RICE, B.A.

Treasurer.

MR. GORDON H. O'HARA.

Superintendent of Immigration.

REV. FRANK J. DAY, M.A., B.D.

Executive Committee—The Officers with

REV. J. W. COX.

REV. MATTHEW KELLY.

" JNO. SCHOFIELD, Ph.D.

MR. ARTHUR CONGDON.

" GALEN H. CRAIK, B.A.

General Committee—The Executive with

REV. W. E. GILROY, B.A.

REV. J. G. HINDLEY, M.A.

" G. ELLERY READ.

" H. D. WHITMORE.

" J. T. DALEY, B.A.

" W. H. CLARIS.

" H. I. HORSEY.

" E. D. SILCOX.

" B. H. STAUFFER.

MR. GEO. MILLS.

" DR. J. J. MARTIN.

" THOS. MOODIE.

" A. MARGRETT.

" R. ROBERTSON.

" J. W. NEWBERY.

" J. W. HEWETSON.

" M. H. SANDERSON.

" T. B. SPEIGHT.

" I. W. PIERCE.

" GEO. MOORE.

" C. C. CLARIS

" W. E. McKILLICAN.

" DR. W. H. WARRINER.

" J. McCORMICK, M.P.P.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.—NAME.

This Corporation shall be called "The Canada Congregational Missionary Society," and shall conduct its operations within the limits of the Dominion of Canada.

ARTICLE II.—OBJECTS.

The objects of this Society shall be as set forth in the Act of Incorporation, namely, to plant and to foster Congregational Churches in suitable localities; to aid churches in sustaining their pastors where required.

ARTICLE III.—MEMBERSHIP.

All persons being members or adherents of Congregational Churches, paying two dollars annually into the funds of the Society, shall be members, and those who *subscribe at one time twenty dollars or more* shall be life members. Churches subscribing annually ten dollars or more may be represented at the annual meeting of the Society by one delegate, and churches subscribing fifty dollars or more may be represented by two delegates. Each auxiliary branch contributing annually to the funds of the Society ten dollars or more may be represented by one delegate. The above-mentioned subscribers and delegates shall constitute the membership of the Corporation.

ARTICLE IV.—OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

The officers of the Society shall be a President, an Honorary President, a Secretary, an Honorary Secretary, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Immigration may also be appointed. The Standing Committees shall be a General Committee and an Executive Committee. These officers and committees shall be appointed at the annual meeting of the Society, and shall be members of the Corporation. The General Committee shall consist of the President, Secretary, Treasurer, Superintendent, Educational Secretary, Superintendent of Immigration, Honorary President and Honorary Secretary, and not more than twenty-five members. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Honorary President, the President, the Secretary, the Treasurer, the Superintendent, the

Honorary Secretary, the Educational Secretary, Superintendent of Immigration Department, one member from each District Association within the bounds of the operations of the Society, and one from the Winnipeg Congregational Church Extension and Building Society, and these members shall hold office from the date of their election by their various Associations.

ARTICLE V.—DUTIES:

The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society and its committees, when practicable, and shall seek to promote the general interest of the Society's work.

The Secretary shall have charge of the books and correspondence of the Society, shall call the meetings of the Society and its committees, and shall exhibit the records of the proceedings at each meeting.

The Treasurer shall have charge of the funds of the Society, disbursing them as directed by the General or Executive Committee, and shall present annually a full account of all receipts and disbursements.

The Superintendent shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, to whom he shall report quarterly, visit the churches of the Congregational order within the bounds of the Society's operation with a view of deepening their interest in its work, and of securing liberal contributions for the Society, and shall explore new mission fields, secure missionaries for vacant churches, and have a general oversight of the interests and work of the Society.

The Auditors shall examine the accounts of the Society when required, and make an annual audit of the Treasurer's books previous to the annual meeting of the Society.

The General Committee shall exercise all the corporate powers of the Society, have charge of annual mission grants made to the churches, examine, employ and direct all the missionaries of the Society, and have a general supervision of its affairs. They shall present a report of the work of the Society at each of its annual meetings.

The Executive Committee shall have full charge and power for the administration of the affairs of the Society during the interval between the annual meeting of the General Committee; shall receive all applications from churches for aid from the Society, and

report thereon to the General Committee, to whom they shall make an annual report of their proceedings.

ARTICLE VI.—MEETING.

The Corporation shall meet annually on the first Wednesday after the first Sunday in June, at the place where the Congregational Union of Canada assembles. A public annual missionary meeting shall be held on the evening of the next day. Special meetings for the despatch of special business may be called by the Executive Committee at such time and place as may be deemed desirable, provided that a month's notice be given thereof. The General Committee shall hold their meeting at the same time and place as the Corporation, at the call of the Secretary; and the Executive Committee shall hold their quarterly meeting at the time and place it may be agreed upon.

ARTICLE VII.—CHURCH EXTENSION AND BUILDING FUND.

All sums of money specially collected, given or bequeathed for the purpose, together with the proceeds received from the sale of disused church property, shall form a Church Extension and Building Fund, which shall be invested by the Corporation, who may apply the income thereof, by the General or Executive Committee, by the way of loans, or otherwise, for the organization of churches in new fields, and for the erection or enlargement of places of worship where they may be required.

ARTICLE VIII.—AUXILIARY SOCIETIES.

Auxiliary branches of this Society may be formed in churches and localities, to co-operate in the work of the Society. Each branch shall, at least one month previous to the annual meeting of the Society, make an annual report to the Secretary and send to the Treasurer all funds collected on its behalf.

ARTICLE IX.—MISSIONARIES.

Each missionary in the employment of this Society must be a regularly accredited member of a Congregational Church, and shall endeavor faithfully to promote all the interests of the Congregational denomination in Canada. He shall send to the Secretary a

half-yearly statement of his work, and furnish such statistical returns as may be called for.

ARTICLE X.—MISSIONS.

Each church requiring a missionary grant by the General Committee must make application therefor through the Secretary, at least one month previous to the annual meeting of the Society, according to the printed forms provided, in which a certificate to the effect that all previous pledges of support to its pastor have been fulfilled shall be inserted. Churches aided by this Society are required to make an annual collection for the funds and to keep their property sufficiently insured and such churches acquiring property shall have inserted in the Trust Deed a clause providing that in case the church shall at any time be disbanded or cease to exist the property shall revert to the Society.

ARTICLE XI.—RECEIVING AND DISMISSING PASTORS.

Churches aided by this Society are required, as far as practicable, in the settlement and dismissal of pastors, to carry out the recommendations passed by the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, in 1876, in relation to Councils. In cases where this is impracticable, the sanction of the Executive Committee must be obtained before a settlement or dismissal of a pastor is consummated.

ARTICLE XII.—CONVEYING PROPERTY.

The President, Treasurer and Secretary, or any two of them, shall be the duly authorized persons on behalf of the Corporation to convey real estate, and to discharge mortgages, and the Treasurer shall be the duly authorized person, on behalf of the Corporation, to accept conveyances of real estate and to receive mortgages. The Treasurer shall affix the Corporation seal to all documents which may require it.

ARTICLE XIII.—AMENDING THE CONSTITUTION.

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a vote of two-thirds of the members present at any annual meeting of the So-

ciety, one day's notice having previously been given of the proposed amendment, in writing.

NOTICE.

It is becoming more than ever a practice among Christian people to recognize the Lord's portion in their Last Wills and Testaments, whereby, though they be dead, they speak and act in the furtherance of Missionary, Educational and Benevolent objects. American Congregationalists are among the most wise and generous in this day, and have left legacies of blessings for succeeding generations. Among the members of our Congregational churches in Canada there have also been those who have followed a likewise generous course.

For the guidance of those who may desire to make like bequests, the following legal form is subjoined. The amount bequeathed may be devoted specially to the Church Extension and Building Fund, in which case the income would only be used, or may be given for the general purposes of the Society.

FORM FOR A BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Canada Congregational Missionary Society, incorporated by the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, A.D. 1885, the sum of \$.....out of my estate, to be paidwithout any charge or deduction whatever, and I direct that the receipt of the Secretary and Treasurer of the Society shall constitute and be a sufficient discharge thereof.

THE SIXTIETH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The sixtieth annual meeting of the Canada Congregational Missionary Society was held at Toronto, in the Northern Congregational Church, at 11 a.m., on Wednesday, June 4th, 1913.

Rev. Hugh Pedley, D.D., presided in the absence of the President, Mr. William Copp. Rev. J. T. Daley was appointed Minute Secretary. Rev. H. I. Horsey led in prayer.

The Secretary, Rev. W. T. Gunn, presented the annual report. Mr. Gordon H. O'Hara, Treasurer, presented his report.

The report of Rev. J. Lambert Alexander, Educational Secretary, was read by Rev. W. T. Gunn.

The report of the Immigration Department was presented by Rev. Frank J. Day, Honorary Superintendent.

Rev. W. T. Gunn, seconded by Rev. E. D. Silcox, moved the adoption of the annual report of the Secretary. Carried.

Mr. Gordon H. O'Hara, seconded by Mr. H. O'Hara, moved the adoption of the Treasurer's report. Carried.

The other reports were then adopted.

The following officers and committees were then elected:—

Hon. President—Rev. Hugh Pedley, D.D.

President—Mr. William Copp.

Secretary—Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A.

Hon. Secretary—Rev. E. Munson Hill, D.D.

Educational Secretary—Rev. E. LeRoy Rice, B.A.

Treasurer—Mr. Gordon H. O'Hara.

Superintendent of Immigration—Rev. Frank J. Day, M.A.

Executive Committee—The officers, together with Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A., Rev. John Schofield, Ph.D., Rev. Galen H. Craik, B.A., Rev. Matthew Kelly and Mr. Arthur Congdon.

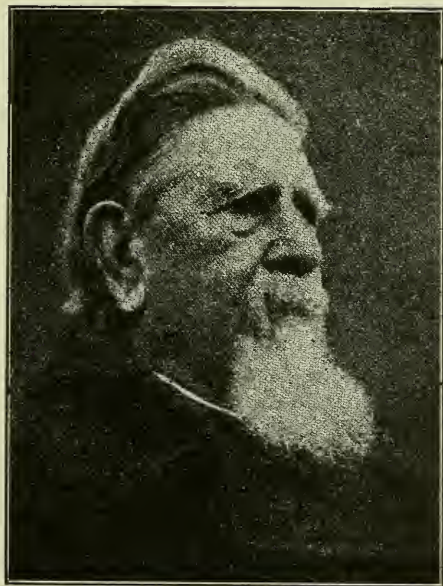
General Committee—The Executive, together with Revs. W. E. Gilroy, B.D., G. Ellery Read, J. T. Daley, B.A., H. I. Horsey, B. H. Stauffer, J. Martin, D.D., A. Margrett, C. C. Claris, J. W. Newbery, M. H. Sanderson, I. W. Pierce, W. H. Warriner, D.D., J. G. Hindley, M.A., H. D. Whitmore, W. H. Claris, E. D. Silcox; and Messrs. George Mills, Thos. Moodie, R. Robertson, J. W. Hewetson, T. B. Speight, George Moore, W. E. McKillican, J. McCormick, M.P.P.

The meeting then adjourned till Thursday morning at 11 a.m., when under the general heading of "News of the Fields," addresses were given by Rev. C. C. Claris, Chairman of the Congre-

gational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick; Rev. J. G. Hindley, M.A., on Western Progress; Mrs. J. F. Stevenson and Miss L. M. Silcox presented greetings from the Canada Congregational Woman's Board of Missions.

Mr. J. Harry Alexander reported the growth of our German work under Rev. F. A. Willman. The report prepared by Rev. J. K. Unsworth, B.A., on "Kitsilano, our Youngest Cause," was read by Rev. W. T. Gunn.

Messrs. E. J. Joselin and D. O. Wood were appointed Auditors. The meeting then adjourned.



THE LATE DR. GRIFFITH JOHN

SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

It is with pleasure the Executive present this report of a year marked by substantial progress. Among the outstanding features of the past twelve months have been the coming to self support of Crescent Church, Winnipeg, owing to the earnest challenge of their pastor, Rev. J. G. Hindley, and the hearty response of his people. It is a pleasure also to record that as a mark of gratitude to the Missionary Society for help received, they are paying their pastor's expenses to this meeting to speak on our Home Missionary night. Liverpool and Milton, after many years of effort to that end, have at last been allied under one pastor, thus reducing the help necessary, and making a much stronger work. Kingston First and Landis also have prospered, and reduce their applications for grants this year.

In new work we have to report the opening of a new German Church in Calgary, under our second German pastor, Rev. Fred. Anhorn, with some 74 members, the new cause opened on May 25th in Kitsilano, Vancouver, under the First Church, Vancouver, with Rev. A. E. Cooke in charge, as assistant to Rev. J. K. Unsworth, and the opening of a cause in Welland, by Mr. U. B. Aim. The fine campaign of the Montreal Churches, in which in three days they secured over \$10,000.00 of gifts to help Amherst Park and Crystal Springs Churches erect suitable buildings, is worthy of all praise. In Winnipeg the lot for the North End Settlement Work, till lately held by a few individuals, has also been taken over by the Winnipeg Extension Society, who have thus formally undertaken this work and will in good time carry it through as they have their previous undertakings.

Toronto plans, though not yet taking material shape, are maturing for the development of three new causes.

But besides these more striking examples there has been a great deal of faithful work in all our causes. Beginning at Margaree in the East, our survey of the whole field, we have to report that Mr. Bevis has closed his five years of good work in Margaree and moved to Chebogue, while Rev. J. H. Sulston takes charge in June. A proposal to unite in one the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational work in the Margaree Valley, has been already received favorably by the Presbytery of Inverness and will be considered by the Methodist Conference this summer.

Milton has since last July been united with Liverpool, under

the pastorate of Mr. H. G. Wright. Pleasant River, under Rev. G. W. Ball, reports ten additions and a bright outlook. Economy has been without a regular pastor since Mr. Sulston resigned last fall to take a year in College, and is not at present supplied. Kingsport has again lost a pastor after only a few months' supply, but has a student for the summer, and hopes to have a settled man next fall. St. John, N.B., passed through a trying year, owing to the illness and subsequent resignation of the pastor, Rev. H. S. Mahood, but is now supplied with Student Teale for the summer.

In Quebec, Fitch Bay, under Rev. R. Wilson Carr, has had a good year and added 19 to the church lately. Ayer's Cliff, under Rev. Churchill Moore, has made steady progress. In Montreal, Point St. Charles, under Rev. A. W. Main, is working out the last of their promises toward their church building, and has had the joy of receiving into the Church some 68 souls. Amherst Park, under Rev. H. Moule, has sold their old site and building, and with the generous help of the sister Churches, will now proceed to the erection of a new and beautiful building. Crystal Springs, though not directly under our care, it will be happy to note has also erected a new and good building and organized as a Church, with 25 members, and is making good progress with Student Steed as leader. Union Church, under Rev. H. B. Gantt, has added 11 members, but is much in need of a church building of their own. Franklin Centre is still under student care.

In Eastern Ontario, Kingston First has prospered under Rev. E. LeRoy Rice, has reduced its grant, added to its membership, and expects to be self-supporting again next year. Calvary has had a good year and settled Rev. S. T. Butler as pastor last fall. Ottawa South has suffered severely in the resignation of two pastors during the year, but is improving again, under Student Paley. Its happy features are a strong Sunday School and Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.

In the Toronto District, Cobourg and Coldsprings met our challenge of last year and raised Rev. A. F. Pollock's salary \$100.00, and report 17 additions to membership. Barrie, under Rev. Wm. Hipkin, reports 5 additions. Churchill continues under student supply.

In the Western Association, Hamilton Emmanuel, has added 15 to the Church, and over \$100.00 to Rev. Mr. Rayner's salary. Stratford reports 15 additions, but has lost their pastor, Rev. A. E. Cooke, and has not yet secured a successor. Woodstock has just

settled Rev. A. J. Orr, and has a brighter outlook than for some time.

The United Brethren Association are doing faithful work, and have fully paid up the grants made through our Society to their aided Churches.

In the West, St. James Park, Winnipeg, with Rev. Edgar Whitehouse as pastor, has added 31 to their roll. Crescent Church, Winnipeg, responded to the challenge of their pastor, Rev. J. G. Hindley, and from receiving aid at the rate of \$1,200 a year, jumped to self support, and has been independent since the first of the year. They have also added to the church 43 members, and on this happy progress we most heartily congratulate them. Brandon, under Rev. A. J. MacKenzie, added 29 to the church, and has made distinct advance, but needs badly a new building. During the year they have received generous help from the Extension Society in Winnipeg, toward the payment of rent for a parsonage, and several members of Central Church, Winnipeg, have lately made generous promises of help for the securing of a new Church. Carleton Union, under Dr. Ralph, goes steadily along. Landis, under Rev. G. J. Hindley, has had a good year, reduces their grant and has improved the buildings, partly through kindly gifts from the Woman's Board. Naseby has student supply for the summer, but should have a settled man next fall.

Calgary has been without a settled pastor the greater part of the year, but is now happily supplied by the Rev. J. Lambert Alexander, and is planning for a new and larger building in a district of the city where it will have a distinct community to serve.

It is with regret that we have to state that the little church at Edmonton found themselves unable to comply with the suggestions as to Church Creed and Constitution laid down by our committee, in accordance with the desires of the Colonial Society, and that the grant, therefore, having to be withheld, the Church dissolved. It is to be hoped that we may be able to start in that city in more permanent form.

In Vancouver the First Church have carried out their long cherished plan and have built a frame building on the lot purchased in Kitsilano, the whole equipment costing about \$8,900.00. They have also called Rev. A. E. Cooke to be Associate Pastor with Mr. Unsworth, and to have special charge of the Kitsilano cause. This was opened on May 25th, and will have a district to itself, by

agreement with the Presbyterian and Methodist Committees of Vancouver.

Rev. Uils C. Barrie has been preaching during the year at Carlstadt, Alta., at five stations, at some in Norwegian and others in English.

Our Swedish work has to report some changes. Rev. C. A. Hallberg, at New Sarepta, has resigned, and also Rev. B. A. Person, who for part of the year was at Meeting Creek. Rev. G. A. Sanden will supply the Highland Park and New Norway fields for the present. Rev. C. G. Anderson is still at Wetaskiwin and Lewisville. This whole work needs visiting.

Our German work has grown steadily under Rev. F. A. Willman, and he has divided the field, giving the new Church in Calgary, and also the Mayton and Sunny-slope fields to a second man, Rev. Fred Anhorn. In Calgary they have a lot promised to them by the C.P.R., on condition of their buying the next lot, and this they will likely do, but need help to erect a Church. The reports now show eight organized Churches and 10 preaching stations belonging to the German work. Rev. Mr. Alexander, who has visited their service on the Sunday afternoon, in Calgary, speaks very highly of the work and workers.

So much for a detailed, though brief view of the fields. If any one asked the question, "What has been done this last year?" they would probably expect the following figures. We had under the care of our Society 45 missionaries and students, who preached in almost 100 churches and preaching stations. Under the care of these men were about 9,500 people, of whom 3,050 were members of the Churches, and into these Churches last year were received 446 souls. So much for the direct work, though these figures include only a portion of that. But what of the by-products? In these days our factories are learning to carefully estimate the by-products, and in these some of our factories find their greatest profits. So in the case of these Home Mission Churches. The results are not to be measured by the increase in the Church roll or the progress toward self support alone, valuable though both of these are. But what of the steady outpouring, not only of the young people, but of whole families to our great new West. Report after report shows this. Far away Margaree in Cape Breton will lose six or seven families this Spring to the West, Lower Selmah gives eight young men to Medicine Hat, and South Maitland two of their best families to the West. The census tells the same story, with the large number of Congregationalists

in Alberta and Saskatchewan, far more than can be accounted for by our Churches in these Provinces. But this is good building material for the nation, and part of the by-products of our missionary work.

There is also to be counted the effect on the givers in our Churches of their contributions to Home Missions, the more generous spirit, the wider knowledge of our country, the broader outlook given to them. Nor must one forget to count, though it will be fully reported later in the Immigration Department's work, how much it means to the newcomer at the port of entry, to have the unofficial welcome of our Chaplains given to them. Your Secretary had the pleasure of acting as Chaplain one day in St. John during the winter, giving to eighteen Congregationalists the hand of welcome, and various help needed, not only to Congregationalists, but to others. "I tell you, Sir, this is a little bit of all right. They didn't look after us this way at home, Sir. There we were like a lot of sheep rushing about a big barn, without anybody to look after us; we won't forget this!" So said one of the newcomers. But this is a by-product, and you cannot find this man's gratitude in our statistics.

But there is a more material side to the by-products than this. At the time of our Jubilee Fund, Rev. J. K. Unsworth had a list of things we might do if the Church debts were wiped out, one of these was to "double our gifts to Home and Foreign Missions." We have done something along other lines he suggested as well, but how about this doubling?

Our gifts in 1905-6 were:

Home Missions—

C. C. M. S.	\$3,603 38	
C. C. W. B. M.	648 38	
	<hr/>	\$4,251 76

Foreign Missions—

C. C. F. M. S.	\$4,181 68	
C. C. W. B. M.	2,666 96	
	<hr/>	6,848 64

Grand Total	\$11,100 40
-------------------	-------------

For 1912-13 our gifts were:

Home Missions—

C. C. M. S.	\$7,790 67	
C. C. W. B. M.	2,122 84	
	<hr/>	\$9,913 51

Foreign Missions—

C. C. F. M. S.	\$9,243 66	
C. C. W. B. M.	5,626 64	
	<hr/>	14,870 30
Grand Total		<hr/> \$24,783 81

But this is not all, for this increase of \$13,683.41, or 125 per cent., is only the direct or main line, and there are yet the by-products, and in the case of Home Missions this must include Church Extension. Of this in 1906 there was nothing at all, nor had there been previously in any organized shape. But in 1912-13 we have the Montreal Council with its work of aiding Point St. Charles and Amherst Park and Crystal Springs. For these purposes there was paid, according to the figures of Mr. A. McA. Murphy, during last year, for Point St. Charles, \$2,050.94, and of the \$10,000.00 subscription secured in their three days' campaign for the other churches, about \$2,700.00 in all for Montreal over and above the regular Home Missionary giving \$4,750.94, and this probably does not include all the amounts so given.

Then in Winnipeg we have the Congregational Church Extension Society of Western Canada, not organized in 1906, but giving last year \$7,733.55, not only helping St. James Park and Crescent Churches in Winnipeg, but also buying a site for their North End Settlement work and helping Brandon, Landis and Naseby outside of Winnipeg. To this should be added about \$1,000, given by the Central Sunday School and Woman's Missionary Society for the present North End work. The Winnipeg friends have also agreed, on certain conditions, to give \$2,500 toward a new building for the Brandon Church.

Then in Vancouver the First Church have from the proceeds of the sale of the old site put into the Kitsilano cause, not only the \$3,187.50 refunded to the Jubilee Fund, but have duplicated this amount \$3,187.50, making \$6,375.00 so placed, but they are also, in addition to accepting their apportionment for Home Missions, of \$100.00, getting under \$800.00 a year, or over, for interest and maintenance, a total of \$900.00.

So that, adding this by-product of extension work, we find that there was given to what is really unselfish home mission work, about \$17,273.55 over and above all that passed through our books, and that this, added to the regular gifts, makes a total of \$27,187.06 for

last year, as against the figure of 4,251.76 for 1906, an increase of nearly 600 per cent.

In this connection it is interesting to note that the figures for all our income, Home and Foreign, Church Extension, and income from endowments for 1912-13, comes to \$53,266.70, as against \$21,130.03 for 1907-7.

But to come back to the work directly under our care. In the *Church Extension and Building Fund*, we have paid over toward the Amherst Park Church the sum of \$1,000.00, and promised another \$1,000.00, and have challenged the Ottawa South Church to raise half of \$300.00, the amount necessary to put their present property into the best possible condition, and this challenge they have accepted.

We have also purchased several more shares of the Ayer's Cliff Church, so that with shares previously held by the Society, and those owned by the members of the Church, almost all the voting stock is now in Congregational hands.

In matters of property, the Alton parsonage has been sold for \$1,000.00, and this amount will go to the capital of the Church Extension Fund. Truro Church has been sold for \$1,010.00, the buildings to be used for an interdenominational Deaconess Movement. The Nelson Church, bought by the Presbyterian Church of Nelson, has been paid for in a cash payment, and this amount goes back to the Building Fund, from which the amount was originally taken.

The Georgetown Church was held under deeds allowing the members to transfer it to any use they saw fit, and it was thus transferred to the town of Georgetown for use as a free library.

The farm property near Wetaskiwin we still hold. The lots in Grandview, Vancouver we still hold also, as on the advice of the Vancouver Extension Committee it was not considered a good time to sell.

The Toronto Zion property is still rented, and the net rental being used to reduce the mortgage indebtedness. We have, however, just taken steps to put this property on the market, and when sold the amount will be used for extension work in Toronto.

THE GEORGE ROBERTSON FUND.

Though not having a special evangelist under this fund, we have made frequent use of it during the year. Through it we were able to send Dr. Warriner for two months to help the Church

at Edmonton last summer. Then we guaranteed \$200.00 to our Swedish Churches for the support of a travelling evangelist among their people, but the necessary expense in having one of their number act in this capacity for three months, they were able to meet themselves.

Then we have assisted in four series of evangelistic meetings lasting in all nearly three months, with some forty conversions recorded. The total cost of these meetings was about \$400.00, of which the churches holding meetings met all but \$88.00. The Berlin Church met all the cost of their meetings, but sent a note of thanks for our guarantee and willingness to help them. Other meetings were held at Kingston Bethel; Waterloo Circuit and Sherkston.

THE CARE OF STUDENTS.

It is with pleasure we report that three of the men taking their special course, Messrs. Bevis, Sanders and Sulston, have completed their course and have been ordained.

In the matter of students' summer supply, we have felt that the rate heretofore paid was no longer sufficient, considering the cost of living, and we have therefore raised the rates to be paid students to \$40.00 per month, with travelling expenses from and to College and board. Of our own students four have been lent this summer to the Presbyterians, for work in the North West, the others were provided with work among our own churches, save two who are spending the summer at their homes.

THE COLONIAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Our thanks are again due to this Society for their continued aid to the Carleton Union and Brandon fields, and for their offer of aid to Edmonton. Their Young People's Branch has also given £50 to the Landis field for the erection of a church building, and this will probably be built at Cando, on the Naseby end of the field.

We regret to report that Rev. Dr. Burford Hooke has been laid aside through illness, and compelled to take a long rest from his work.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD.

Our thanks are again due the Woman's Board for their hearty and loyal co-operation. They have not only helped our mission-

aries in many ways, fur coats, boxes of clothing, boxes of Christmas joys for the children on the prairies, and other gifts, but have given us \$1,200.00 for the general work, and also \$200.00 for the German work especially. Their prayerful and earnest interest in the whole work is also no small contribution to its success.

The Woman's Board of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, which in former years gave directly to our Society, are now in affiliation with the Canada Congregational Woman's Board, and \$200.00 of the amount given comes from them. The affiliation will strengthen the denominational fellowship of our women from East to West, and will probably increase their giving.

Among the matters to come before our Society in the coming year should be, the provision of men for the churches now supplied by students, but to become vacant in the fall; the increase of our funds, for while some of the churches have made splendid gifts, yet it is on the whole true that we have yet much undeveloped giving powers, both as to number of givers and the measure of our giving. Then a revision of our Swedish work and a visitation to our German work should be undertaken.

We have also been obliged in the past to supply our Mission Churches with men as best we could, dealing with each case as it arose. This has resulted in contrasts in the salary of our missionaries that should be avoided, and some general limits to salary in different provinces should be set, so that the minimum in any case should be a living salary.

The various departments of our work, Educational, Immigration and Financial, will be submitted in separate reports. It is a matter of regret to us that the removal of Rev. J. Lambert Alexander to Calgary has made it necessary for him to resign as Educational Secretary, but he will be of help to us, not only in the Church at Calgary, but in the neighboring Mission Churches.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM T. GUNN,
Secretary.

EDUCATIONAL SECRETARY'S REPORT.

Eight years ago when the Union was meeting in this city, you honored me by appointing me to the office of Educational Secretary. The work was new to me, but there is always an attraction in the untried.

I have given a fair amount of time to the work, and it has been a pleasure to do so, meeting with the men in the Executive; enjoying the co-operation of the Editor of the Congregationalist, and the men in our Churches have all contributed to the pleasure of the work, and I am glad that the efforts put forth have been attended by a fair measure of success.

During the past year my time has been somewhat broken and I have not given the time I otherwise would have given to the work. Home Missionary news items have been kept in the columns of the Congregationalist. The annual C. C. M. S. number was issued the first week in March, also the annual pamphlets, one to the Churches, "Continuing Pentecost"; one to the Sunday Schools, "Young Canadians"; and envelopes for Churches and Sunday Schools, along with the letters to Pastor, Church Clerks and Sunday School Superintendent, notifying them that the leaflets and envelopes had been forwarded, and asking them to make use of them.

These evidently reached the Church in good season, as we have not received a single complaint this year.

My interest in the Churches has grown as I have engaged in the work of Educational Secretary,—knowledge of the Churches will always increase interest in them.

While I have endeavored to present the opportunities and needs of our fields, I have been led to believe I should give myself to one of these fields, and have accepted a call to Calgary. This has moved me far distant from the place of C. C. M. S. Executive meetings, and so made it practically impossible for me to continue as Educational Secretary, therefore, I tender my resignation.

Again expressing my appreciation of the fellowship of the men with whom I have worked, and those who have co-operated in the work, and wishing you abundant blessing and guidance, I am,

Faithfully yours,

J. LAMBERT ALEXANDER.

Calgary, Alberta, 1320, 13th Ave. W.

May 22nd, 1913.

REPORT OF THE IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.

In the last annual report attention was drawn to a growing desire on the part of our churches to follow up the work which is

done to welcome the newcomers at the ports of entry. This was taken as an indication of an increasing appreciation of the importance and necessity of the work which has been accomplished by this department during the past six years. It is now my pleasure to report that this interest has been well maintained during the year, especially through the medium of churches in the large centres, who have had this work on their hearts. This has been specially noticable in the churches where brotherhoods have flourished. Here a deep practical interest has been manifested in the welfare of the newcomer, and a hearty welcome has never failed to be extended to him.

But beyond our own local work it is interesting to note the growing sense of the necessity of all such undertakings on the part of organizations outside the Christian church. Various bodies interested in municipal welfare are now seeking to co-operate with the churches in their efforts for the welfare of the newcomer. A notable illustration of this was the recent influential deputation which went to Ottawa to interview the Government in reference to providing for Toronto something in the way of a hostel for new arrivals, where they might find a temporary home at reasonable rates until employment is secured. All this is indicative of the sensitiveness of the public conscience to the needs of the immigrant.

In continuance of the plan for a joint chaplaincy at Quebec for the Baptists and Congregationalists, Mr. M. R. Hartley of McMaster University was sent by the Baptist Home Mission Board for last summer. Mr. Hartley discharged his duties with entire satisfaction.

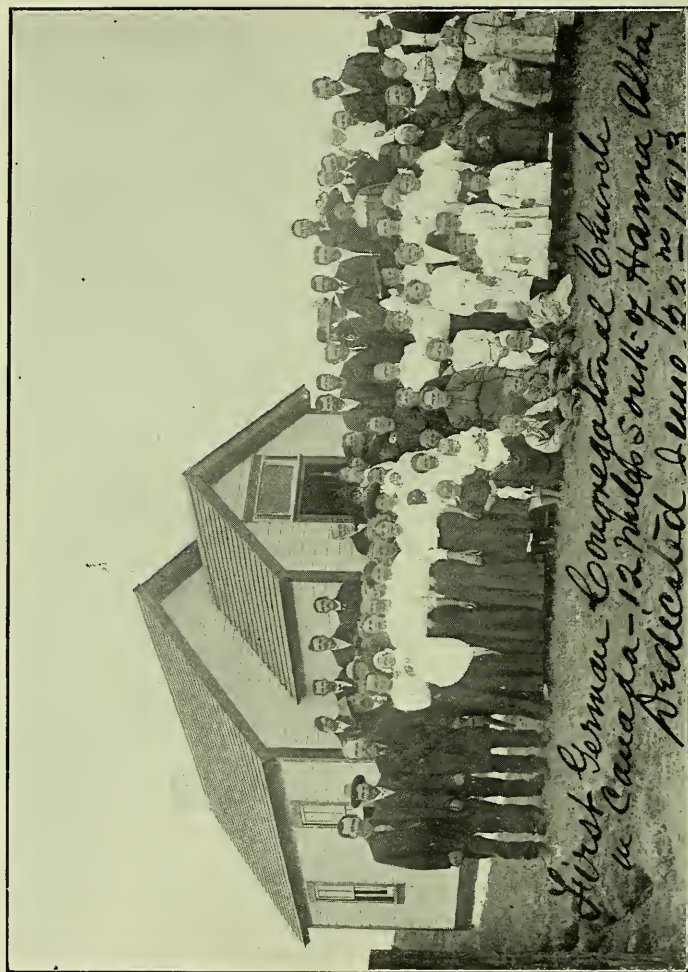
At Halifax during the winter we are able, for a small honorarium to secure the services of Capt. I. Harpell, who was acting as Chaplain for the Baptists.

Owing to the fact that so few immigrants land at St. John, compared with Halifax, we made no appointment at the former for the last winter.

The actual figures for the season's work are as follows:—

Number of Congregationalists met at Quebec.....	1,302
Number of Congregationalists met at Halifax.....	378
Number of Congregationalists met at Quebec by Rev. Dr. Jackson, Methodist Chaplain, after the return of Mr. Hartley to College.....	259

Total 1,939



For sake of comparison with other denominations, the following figures will be of interest, as recording the work done at Quebec for the summer:—

Number of Baptists met	1,889
Number of Methodists met	7,000
Number of Presbyterians met	11,000
Number of Anglicans met (estimated)	25,000

In view of the overwhelming preponderance of Methodists, Presbyterians and Anglicans, it is not difficult for us to understand the reason for the limitations that prevent our rapid growth as a denomination in the Dominion. The best we can do is to provide for the welfare of all our own people who are coming to us, and rejoice in the increasing opportunities for united work with the other churches, for the welfare of our beloved Canada.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK J. DAY,

Honorary Superintendent.



REV. G. W. BALL

TREASURER'S REPORT, 1912-13.

The printed statement which is before you shows that the total receipts on account of the General Mission Fund, amounted to \$13,226.13, as against \$13,490.72 the previous year, a decrease of \$264.59.

The following are the increases and decreases in the different Provinces, Districts, etc.:—

Increases.	
Ontario (Central District)	\$ 348 68
Quebec	188 46
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	7 72
Personal and Special Subscriptions	159 45
United Brethren	81 55
C. C. W. B. M.	553 10
Interest	93 81
	<hr/>
	\$1,432 77
Decreases.	
British Columbia	\$ 144 70
Alberta	53 10
Saskatchewan	15 50
Manitoba	52 50
Ontario (Western District)	88 33
Ontario (Eastern District)	74 24
N. S. and N. B. C.C.W.B.M.	128 47
Colonial Missionary Society	883 15
N. S. and N. B. Gorham Trust	257 37
	<hr/>
	\$1,697 36

An analysis of these figures shows that while the total decrease from all sources has been \$264.59, the contributions from the churches, including personal and special subscriptions, increased \$275.94, and if you add to this the C. C. W. B. M. and United Brethren contributions, an increase of \$728.12 is shown, as against last year, the largest decreases being in amounts received from the Colonial Missionary Society and the Gorham Trust, which items, while they affect the total receipts, do not represent contributions from our church members. The largest decrease in any one Province or District was in British Columbia, \$144.70, and the largest increase was in Ontario, Central, \$348.68.

We are pleased to report that two of our churches have this year reached the \$1,000.00 mark. Emmanuel Church, Montreal, head the list with \$1,020.29, and Northern Church, Toronto, comes second, with \$1,000.00. This latter church contributed \$416.00

last year, an increase of over 100 per cent., and an example of what can be accomplished by placing the needs of Home Missions before our church members and asking for their support and co-operation.

The following is a list of the Churches contributing more than \$100.00 to Home Missions:—

Emmanuel, Montreal	\$1,020 29
Northern, Toronto	1,000 00
Calvary, Montreal	562 35
Bond St., Toronto	393 75
Hamilton, First	300 38
Zion, Montreal	199 03
Western, Toronto	177 60
Bethel, Kingston	163 08
Plymouth, Sherbrooke	160 61
Brantford	144 46
Guelph	125 42
Maxville	122 25
Toronto, Olivet	120 00
Granby	111 00

The Sunday School contributing the largest amount was Zion, of Montreal, \$118.50, followed by Emmanuel, Montreal, with \$37.06, and Hamilton First Sunday School, with \$35.00.

We would like to see a larger number of our schools contributing to Home Missions.

The Young People's Society of Northern Church again contributed the sum of \$100.00 towards our funds. We hope some of the other societies will follow this very good example.

The financial statement which is before you shows that we disbursed the sum of \$16,016.13 (including last year's deficit) on account of the General Fund, or \$2,790.00 more than we received, and carry forward a balance on the wrong side for this sum into next year.

If we are to do our fair share of the work in our growing West, we require the increased support and co-operation of all our churches. Unless we receive this it may be necessary for us to curtail our work, instead of increasing same. We hope our churches will fully realize their privilege and responsibility in this matter and give us their hearty support.

GORDON H. O'HARA,
Treasurer.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1913.

THE GENERAL MISSION FUND.

Receipts.

Contributions—

British Columbia	\$125 50	
Alberta	30 00	
Saskatchewan	1 00	
		\$ 156 50
Ontario (Western District)	\$ 912 12	
Ontario (Central District)	1,870 26	
Ontario (Eastern District)	755 93	
	<u>\$3,538 31</u>	
Quebec	2,417 06	
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	308 96	
		6,264 33
Personal and Special Subscriptions		757 04
C. C. Woman's Board of Missions		1,560 10
N.S. and N.B. Woman's Board of Missions		200 00
N.S. and N.B. Gorham Trust		839 93
United Brethren		612 80
Colonial Missionary Society		526 12
Shurtleff Mission Fund Revenue Account		2,025 00
Interest		284 31
Deficit		2,790 00
		<u>\$16,016 13</u>

Disbursements.

Deficit, May 31st, 1912		\$1,943 75
Grants, etc.—		
Alberta	\$2,390 00	
Saskatchewan	1,031 20	
Manitoba	2,920 00	
Immigration Work	316 38	
		6,657 58
Ontario (Western District)	\$147 15	
Ontario (Central District)	300 00	
Ontario (Eastern District)	962 50	
	<u>\$1,709 65</u>	
Quebec	845 00	
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	1,564 70	
		4,119 35
United Brethren		475 00
Ayer's Cliff and District from Shurtleff Bequest		1,050 00
Special to Landis Field from C.C.W.B.M.		275 00
Toronto Laymen's Missionary Committee		25 00
Congregationalist		250 00
Guarantee a/c Salary and Expenses Gen. Sec. of Union		874 66
Proportion General Expenses		345 79
		<u>\$16,016 13</u>

SHURTLEFF MISSION FUND.

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Interest from Investments	\$2,252 00
---------------------------------	------------

Disbursements.

G. M. F. for Grants to Ayer's Cliff and District	\$1,050 00
G. M. F. for General Distribution	975 00
For Stock in Ayer's Cliff Union Church	27 00
For Administration	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,252 00

ESTATE LATE G. N. HODGE, SHERBROOKE.

Receipts.

Received from Executors	\$3,750 00
-------------------------------	------------

Disbursements.

Paid Canada Cong'l Foreign Missionary Society	\$1,250 00
Transferred to Gen. Mission Fund Capital a/c	2,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,750 00

CHURCH EXTENSION AND BUILDING FUND.

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Balance 31st May, 1912	\$ 316 17
Interest from Investments	1,850 83
	<hr/>
	\$2,167 00

Disbursements.

Grant to Amherst Park Church, Montreal	\$1,000 00
Proportion of General Expenses	175 00
Balance	992 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,167 00

GEORGE ROBERTSON EVANGELISTIC FUND.

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Balance 31st May, 1912	\$ 443 39
Interest from Investments	600 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,043 39

Disbursements.

Paid a/c Evangelistic Services, Edmonton	\$ 150 00
“ “ “ “ Sherkston	20 00
“ “ “ “ Waterloo Circuit	15 00
“ “ “ “ Bethel Church, Kingston	53 73
Proportion of General Expenses	80 00
Balance	724 66
	<hr/>
	\$1,043 39

GORDON H. O'HARA,
Treasurer,

Audited and found correct,
E. J. JOSELIN,
D. O. WOOD,
Auditors.

Toronto, 31st May, 1913.



CRYSTAL SPRINGS, MONTREAL

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE GENERAL MISSION FUND OF
THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY
SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR ENDING
31ST MAY, 1913.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

VICTORIA.

Church \$75 00

VANCOUVER, FIRST.

Church 50 50

Total \$125 50

ALBERTA.

CALGARY.

Church \$30 00

SASKATCHEWAN.

NASEBY.

Church 1 00

Total \$31 00

ONTARIO—WESTERN
DISTRICT.

BELWOOD.

Rev. M. T. Walker \$2 50

Mrs. R. Y. Blyth 1 00

W. H. Blyth 1 00

D. Johnston 1 00

Geo. Douglas 1 00

Small Sums 3 50

\$10 00

BRANTFORD.

Adams, David 13 00

Burrows, Mrs. J. T. 1 35

Campbell, J. H. 1 50

Clyne, James 2 00

Clyne, Misses 1 30

Dixon, J. L. 3 00

Finch, Mrs. J. W. 1 26

Foster, W. 1 20

Goold, E. L. 8 00

Hartman, Mrs. C. H. 2 00

Holiurake, Mrs. 1 50

Hedde, F. 1 00

Henry, Miss 1 50

Harris, Morgan 10 00

Kelly, Rev. M. 1 00

Macklin, S. G. 1 30

Macklin, May 1 30

Ott, Mrs. 5 00

Oldham, Mrs. J. H. 2 35

Oldham, Mr. J. H. 1 00

Phipps, Miss 1 00

Ritchie, Mrs. 3 00

Ritchie, Miss A. 3 00

Ritchie, Miss L. 1 00

Robertson, M. 3 00

Symons, Hy. 1 50

Sterne, Mrs. Geo. 1 00

Sterne, Misses 1 22

Sweet, Mrs. 1 30

Thompson, J. 2 00

Taylor, A. 1 00

Wisner, Mrs. J. A. 5 25

Wilkes, Mrs. Jas. 7 20

Woodvatt, Miss 3 00

Wilkes, Miss A. 3 00

Walker, Mrs. 1 30

Yeigh, Mrs. M. 2 00

Yeigh, Hy. 20 00

Sunday School 15 00

Friends 2 00

Small Sums 6 13

\$144 46

BURFORD.

Church 9 00

Sunday School 8 51

\$17 51

FOREST, CENTRAL.

Miss J. Smith 6 00

Miss Livingstou 5 00

Mrs. W. Gammon 2 00

Miss F. B. Rawlings 2 00

Mr. and Mrs. H. Campbell. 1 00

Miss M. Gammon 1 00

Miss A. Livingston 1 00

Mr. and Mrs. G. McCordie 1 00

Mr. H. MacFarlane 1 00

Mrs. Prout 1 00

Mr. and Mrs. W. Scott 1 00

Miss Spiers 1 00

Mr. and Mrs. R. Stutt ... 1 00

Boys' Club 1 00

Small Sums 2 00

Sunday School 3 43

\$30 43

GARAFRAXA.	
Church	7 30
GUELPH.	
Church and Sunday School	125 42
HAMILTON, FIRST.	
Church	265 38
Sunday School	35 00
	<hr/>
	\$300 38
HAMILTON, IMMANUEL.	
Church	4 40
Sunday School	5 00
Mission Band	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$19 40
LAKE SHORE.	
Church	4 00
LONDON, FIRST.	
Church	38 01
Sunday School	28 76
	<hr/>
	\$66 77
LONDON, SOUTHERN.	
Church	33 00
NEW DURHAM.	
Church and Sunday School	18 90
NORTH PLYMPTON.	
Church	5 00
PARIS.	
Church	20 00
SCOTLAND.	
Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Horning	6 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Foster	5 00
Mrs. D. W. Malcolm	2 00
Mr. M. Halliday	2 00
Mr. C. B. Baldwin	2 00
Mr. Alex. Horning	1 00
Miss Louise Horning	1 00
Mrs. Hobbs	1 00
Mrs. H. Foster	1 00
Mr. Wm. Foster	1 00
Miss Ida L. Foster	1 00
Small Sums	3 25
Sunday School	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$35 25
SPEEDSIDE.	
Church	7 00
STRATFORD.	
Church	10 00

TILBURY, EAST.	
Church	25 50
Sunday School	12 55
	<hr/>
	\$38 05
WARWICK, EBENEZER.	
Church	4 00
WATFORD.	
Church	8 05
Sunday School	1 20
	<hr/>
	\$9 25
WOODSTOCK.	
Church	5 00
Sunday School	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$6 00
Total	\$912 12

ONTARIO—CENTRAL DISTRICT.

BARRIE.	
Church	\$40 00
CHURCHILL.	
Mr. J. W. Leslie	1 50
Mr. and Mrs. A. Smith ...	1 00
Mrs. J. W. Leslie	1 00
Small Sums	3 40
	<hr/>
	\$7 90
DALSTON.	
Church	6 00
EDGAR.	
Church	13 00
PINE GROVE.	
Church	5 00
Sunday School	1 90
	<hr/>
	\$7 80
RUGBY.	
Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Ball	10 00
Mr. Allan Johnston	5 00
Mrs. D. M. Harvie	3 00
Mr. Robert Anderson	2 00
Mr. Wm. Ball	2 00
Mr. Chas. Harvie	2 00
Mr. John Johnston	2 00
Mr. Wm. Anderson	1 00
Mr. Jas. Johnston	1 00
Mr. Joseph Langman	1 00
Mrs. John Langman	1 00
Mrs. S. Loek	1 00

Mr. S. Lock	1 00
Mr. H. Pearson	1 00
Small Sums	3 15
	<hr/>
	\$36 15

TORONTO, BOND STREET.

Church	393 75
--------------	--------

TORONTO, BROADVIEW.

Church	68 06
--------------	-------

TORONTO, NORTHERN.

Sunday School	25 00
Young Peoples' Society...	100 00
Church	875 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,000 00

TORONTO, OLIVET.

Y. P. S. C. E.	5 00
Sunday School	10 00
Church	105 00
	<hr/>
	\$120 00

TORONTO, WESTERN.

Church	177 60
--------------	--------

Total\$1,870 26

ONTARIO—EASTERN
DISTRICT.

COBOURG.

Church	\$58 50
--------------	---------

COLDSPRINGS.

Church	15 45
Sunday School	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$18 45

HOPETOWN.

Church	7 15
--------------	------

KINGSTON, BETHEL.

Church	163 08
--------------	--------

KINGSTON, CALVARY.

Church	37 00
Mission Band	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$52 00

KINGSTON, FIRST.

Church	85 00
--------------	-------

LANARK.

1912.

Robert Robertson	15 00
Sunday School	10 00

Rev. D. C. McIntosh	5 00
Thos. B. Caldwell	5 00
Geo. J. Hunt	5 00
Mrs. Dr. Scott	1 00
Thos. Reid	1 00
John A. Watt	1 00
Small Sums	2 75
	<hr/>
	\$45 75

1913.

Robt. Robertson	15 00
Geo. Hunt	5 00
Thos. B. Caldwell	5 00
W. Stead, Sr.	1 00
Nelson Affleck	2 00
Jas. Watt	1 00
Thos. Reid	1 00
Miss Peacock	1 00
John A. Watt	1 00
Small Sums	2 75
	<hr/>
	\$34 75

MAXVILLE.

John W. and Mrs. Kennedy	10 00
James T. Daley	7 00
Donald McDougall	5 00
Peter F. McEwen	5 00
S. J. McEwen	5 00
D. H. Kennedy	5 00
Dr. D. McEwen	5 00
Peter Munro	5 00
D. C. McDougall	5 00
J. W. Weegar	5 00
J. J. McEwen	5 00
A. W. McEwen	3 00
John Sinclair	3 00
J. Wilfred Kennedy	3 00
W. E. McKillican and Family	3 00
D. W. McColl	2 00
Mrs. Thomas McEwen	2 00
John Finlay McEwen	2 00
D. A. McEwen	2 00
Charles A. McEwen	2 00
Charles Morrow	2 00
George Stiles	2 00
D. J. McEwen	2 00
T. W. Munro	2 00
A. A. McEwen	2 00
Mrs. D. McEwen	1 00
D. T. Munro	1 00
D. P. McDougall	1 00
Wm. G. Lever	1 00
Emily B. Kennedy	1 00
A. P. McDougall	1 00
Finlay McEwen	1 00
Ernest A. McEwen	1 00

Mrs. J. Hamel	25
Sunday School	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$122 25

MIDDEVILLE.

Church	7 95
Adult Bible Class	10 00
Bible Class	1 68
Sunday School	95
	<hr/>

\$20 58

OTTAWA, FIRST.

Church	76 40
Sunday School	13 31
Y. P. S. C. E.	6 00
	<hr/>

\$95 71

OTTAWA, WELCOME ZION.

Church	15 00
Sunday School	15 00
	<hr/>

\$30 00

ROSETTA.

Church	22 71
	<hr/>

Total \$755 93

QUEBEC.

AYER'S CLIFF.

Mr. Austin Libby	\$1 00
Mr. Ralph Libby	1 00
Mr. A. G. Clough	1 00
Small Sums	4 09
Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore.	3 00
	<hr/>

\$10 09

BOYNTON.

Mrs. Walter Berwick	5 00
Mr. W. E. Hunt	1 00
Small Sums	2 50
	<hr/>

The late Mrs. W. E. Hunt,
who died on March 5th,
1913, left for the C.C.
H.M.S., the sum of.....

\$18 50

BRIGHAM.

Church	6 60
Sunday School	1 40
	<hr/>

\$8 00

CRYSTALL SPRINGS,
MONTREAL.

Church and Sunday School	5 21
--------------------------	------

DANVILLE.

Church	14 40
Sunday School	8 00
	<hr/>

\$22 40

FITCH BAY.

Church	9 30
--------------	------

FRANKLIN CENTRE.

Church	12 40
--------------	-------

GRANBY.

Church	110 85
--------------	--------

MELBOURNE.

Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Wales	25 00
Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Craik ..	5 00
Mrs. N. E. Montgomery ..	5 00
Sabbath School	5 00
Misses Lewis	2 00
C. Houlston	2 00
Wm. Skinner	1 00
Wm. Burrill	1 00
Miss M. Ramsay	1 00
E. C. Atkinson	1 00
H. A. Jones	1 00
C. C. Healey	1 00
Small Sums	1 90
G. J. Alexander	15 00
John Alexander	3 10
	<hr/>

\$70 00

MONTREAL, AMHERST PARK.

Church	5 00
Sunday School	10 00
	<hr/>

\$15 00

MONTREAL, CALVARY.

T. B. Macauley, 1912.....	200 00
T. B. Macauley, 1913	100 00
Church	262 35
	<hr/>

\$562 35

MONTREAL, EMMANUEL.

Alexander, E.	17 85
Anderson, M. and S.	1 51
Anderson, John	25 00
Brooks, E. G.	17 85
Bryson, R. S.	4 54
Black, C. R.	39 90
Black, W. H.	4 37
Brown, Prof. E. and Mrs.	4 57
Bennett, C. A.	7 29
Buckle, S. F. P.	1 74
Blackadar, W. B.	30 00
Blackadar, H. B.	10 00
Blackadar, A. H.	10 00

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

91

Burgess, W. R.	2 45	Murphy, Miss C. C.	1 86
Birks, Arthur	75 00	Morgan, Theo. G.	10 07
Cushing, Mrs. L.	1 81	Miller, Alex.	2 45
Cushing, W. E.	8 75	Miller, A. Hugh	1 02
Cribb, J. E. and S. R.	1 19	Marcon, W. G. H.	2 02
Carter, Mrs.	4 73	Macdonald, Jas.	5 08
Carter, H. P. M.	1 29	McLaughlan, Mrs. Fred...	4 47
Dewar, G. R.	2 37	McKibbin, Wm.	2 90
Douglas, Clara	2 88	Madley, Mrs. H. A.	1 04
Davis, Sydney	1 82	Mackett, Fred	1 83
Daviss, S. C. R.	6 21	Morrison, Mrs. G. W.	2 97
Duff, J. M. M.	1 03	Nicol, Chas.	1 63
Duff, Given and Dorothy...	57	Nicoll, J. W.	3 50
Duff, A. Huntley	8 00	Owens, W. G. and Mrs. ..	8 56
Eaves, Edmund	15 40	Owens, Hattie M.	1 85
Fletcher, C. P.	1 74	Pedley, Dr. H. and Mrs. ...	18 66
Gurd, Chas.	26 25	Pedley, Family	3 95
Gurd, Dr. D. F.	17 50	Phelan, Mrs. F. E.	4 37
Gurd, W. R.	5 25	Porter, G. T.	8 75
Gurd, Muriel M.	3 50	Reid, Wm. and Mrs.	21 35
Gurd, Dr. C. C.	16 80	Reid, Murray W.	1 80
Gurd, Dr. F. B. and Mrs..	7 00	Reid, Alison G.	1 71
Gamble, Mrs. Wm.	1 88	Seath, J. Marshall	1 31
Grafton, A. R.	6 37	Seath, Robt. W.	1 92
Grafton, Ross	92	Sorley, J. S.	4 73
Gardner, A. G.	17 50	Stevenson, Mrs. J. F.	3 57
Giles, Dr. W. J.	70	Stevenson, Dr. F. A.	22 75
Harries, Art	3 50	Stevenson, B. B.	17 50
Harries, Gus	12 20	Savage, Mrs. Jos.	2 00
Harrington, Mrs. A. L. ...	70	Thompson, H. B.	2 73
Hawthorne, D.	88	Thomas, H. S. and Mrs...	3 32
Hawthorne, E. H.	8	Tarton, T. H.	1 84
Heath, A. J.	2 70	Warriner, Dr. W. H. and	
Heath, M. Gratia	1 82	Mrs.	16 20
Heath, Emma	1 82	Warriner, Harry T.	4 99
Heath, Gratia Earle	53	Warriner, J. Eva	3 39
Hollis, Chas.	47	Williams, G. E.	18 20
Hollis, Jessie	1 70	Williams, Mrs. C. T.	7 00
Heap, B.	14	Wilson, G. S.	4 81
Hutchinson, Dr. J. A.	8 93	Wilson, A. Muriel	4 56
Holland, R. K.	5 25	Wilson, Winnifred	1 82
Jackson, A. E.	4 47	Wright, Arch.	5 95
Jordan, F. M.	4 20	Wayte, Mrs.	4 79
Jamieson, Mrs. H. I.	8 75	Streator, Janet C.	1 00
Johnston, G.	3 85	Small Sums	7 98
Learmont, J. B.	17 50	Sunday School	37 06
Layton, H. A.	13 65		
Lyman, Geo. and Mrs.	20 00		\$1,020 29
Lyman, H. H.	100 00		
Leckie, Misses	1 56		
MacKintosh, P. A.	10 01		
MacKintosh, Fanny	6 56		
McLachlan, Mrs. J. S.	9 27		
McLachlan, Miss W. E.	1 31		
Moodie, Thos.	40 00		
Moodie, Mrs. Thos.	2 72		
Moodie, Annie P.	19 80		
Murphy, Mrs. A. A.	1 79		

MONTREAL, PT. ST. CHARLES.

Church	36 50
Sunday School	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$61 50

MONTREAL, UNION.

Church	5 00
-------------	------

MONTREAL, ZION.

Church	80 53
Sunday School	88 50
Branch S. School	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$199 03

SHERBROOKE.

Church	160 61
--------------	--------

STANSTEAD, SOUTH.

Church	45 00
--------------	-------

ST. ANDREW'S.

Church	14 00
--------------	-------

ULVERTON.

Miss L. Mountain	7 00
Miss Lucy Reed	5 00
Alex. Alexander	2 00
Edgar Johnston	1 50
R. Johnston	1 00
R. Lyster	1 00
R. Walker	1 00
Small Sums	4 67
	<hr/>
	\$23 17

WATERTVILLE.

Church	44 36
--------------	-------

Total	\$2,417 06
-------------	------------

NOVA SCOTIA.

BAKER SETTLEMENT.

Church	\$1 54.
--------------	---------

BROOKLYN.

Church	5 25
Sunday School	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$7 75

CHEBOGUE.

Church	16 63
Sunday School	3 37
	<hr/>
	\$20 00

EAST NOEL.

Church	18 95
--------------	-------

HEMFORD.

Church	5 00
--------------	------

KINGSPORT.

Sunday School	1 00
---------------------	------

LIVERPOOL.

Sunday School	10 00
---------------------	-------

LOWER SELMAH.

A. Anthony	1 00
A. M. Anthony	1 00
F. E. Anthony	1 00
The Parsonage	1 00
Ladies' Aid	13 80
Small Sums	3 10
	<hr/>
	\$20 90

MARGAREE.

Church	15 50
Sunday School	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$18 00

MILTON.

Church	5 50
--------------	------

PLEASANT RIVER.

Church	5 00
--------------	------

SOUTH MAITLAND.

Church	13 25
--------------	-------

YARMOUTH.

Church, on account	19 00
Y. P. S. C. E.	10 00
Sunday School	7 50
	<hr/>
	\$36 50

Rev. R. E. Miller	58 40
-------------------------	-------

NEW BRUNSWICK.

KESWICK RIDGE.

Church	\$7 00
--------------	--------

SHEFFIELD.

Mr. Archibald Harrison ...	5 00
Mrs. Archibald Harrison ..	1 00
Miss Lizzie Harrison	1 00
Mr. A. C. Harrison	1 00
Mrs. A. C. Harrison	1 00
Mr. E. C. Burpee	2 00
Mrs. E. C. Burpee	2 00
Mr. E. C. Burpee	1 00
Mrs. E. C. Burpee	1 00
Mr. J. W. Cox	2 00
Mrs. J. W. Cox	1 00
Mr. J. P. Jewett	2 75
Mrs. J. P. Jewett	2 00
Mr. F. B. Jewett	1 50
Mrs. F. B. Jewett	1 00
Mr. Percy K. Baker	2 00
Mrs. Whitehead Baker	1 00
Mr. Geo. Day	1 00
Small Sums	2 55
Y. P. S. C. E.	17 00
	<hr/>
	\$48 80

ST. JOHN.

Church	\$31 37
Total	\$308 96

PERSONAL AND SPECIAL
SUBSCRIPTIONS.

A Friend, for R. W. Work	\$500 00
Legacy, Rev. R. K. Black.	100 00
B. W. Robertson	50 00
J. Adams	25 00
Capt. R. Davis, Kingston.	10 00
D. McP., Basswood, Man..	10 00
Anonymous	10 00
Mrs. W. H. Allworth	5 00
Mrs. C. E. Bolton, Warton	5 00

Duncan Cock, Inverness...	5 00
Rev. D. S. Hamilton	2 00
Coll. at Union Meeting, Montreal	31 00
Coll. at Union N. S. and N. B.	4 04

Total	\$757 04
C. C. Woman's Board of Missions	1,560 10
N. S. and N. B. Woman's Board of Missions	200 00
United Brethren	612 80
Colonial Missionary Society	526 12
Additional amount received from Yarmouth Church after book closed, 31st May, 1913	24 25



FRED ANHORN, CALGARY, ALTA.

LIFE MEMBERS.

- Acer, Mrs. J. A., Grandmere.
 Allison, David, Detroit, U.S.A.
 Allison, Mrs. D., Detroit, U.S.A.
 Anderson, George, Georgetown.
 Anderson, Wallace, Toronto.
 Anderson, Mrs. W., Toronto.
 Ashdown, V. E., Toronto.
 Ball, Miss Emily, Woodstock.
 Baylis, Mrs. Jas., Montreal.
 Baylis, Rosa E., Montreal.
 Barber, Isabella, Georgetown.
 Barber, Frederick, Georgetown.
 Barber, Nellie, Georgetown.
 Barber, Will, Georgetown.
 Black, C. R., Montreal.
 Black, Mrs. C. R., Montreal.
 Black, James, Winnipeg.
 Black, John M., New York.
 Black, Mrs. J., Winnipeg.
 Black, C. J., Montreal.
 Black, Mrs. C. J., Montreal.
 Black, Frank, Granby.
 Black, Mrs. F., Granby.
 Black, Miss S. A., Montreal.
 Black, W. A., Winnipeg.
 Black, Mrs. W. A., Winnipeg.
 Birks, Henry, Montreal.
 Birks, Arthur, Montreal.
 Burton, Alfred, Toronto.
 Burton, Edgar S., Toronto.
 Caldecott, Blanche, Toronto.
 Chapman, Rev. Dr. C., England.
 Clements, Mrs. W. K., Yarmouth.
 Clements, Mrs. E. F., Yarmouth.
 Colwell, Mrs. L. S., Montreal.
 Copp, Wm., Toronto.
 Copp, Chas. J., M.D., Toronto.
 Copp, Mrs. Wm., Toronto.
 Cote, Mrs. Frank.
 Cooper, Jas., Toronto.
 Cotton, H. H., Cowansville.
 Craik, Rev. G. H., Melbourne.
 Cushing, Mrs. C., Montreal.
 Day, Rev. B. W., St. Andrews.
 Day, Miss L. D., Toronto.
 Dearborn, C. H., St. John, N.B.
 Dennis, Mrs. F., Yarmouth.
 Diplock, Miss, Kingston.
 Donovan, H. B., Toronto.
 Dougall, J. Redpath, Montreal.
 Dryden, John, Portland, U.S.A.
 Dunn, Robt., Montreal.
 Dunn, John W., Montreal.
 Fisher, Mrs. Dr., Montreal.
 Folger, Miss Marion, Kingston.
 Fuller, Rev. Geo., London, Eng.
 Gibson, Henry Wilkes, London, England.
 Gurd, Charles, Montreal.
 Gurd, Mrs. Chas., Montreal.
 Hague, George, Montreal.
 Hall, Rev. T., Island Pond, U.S.A.
 Hamilton, Mrs. N., Paris.
 Harrison, Miss Emma E., St. John, N.B.
 Hendry, Jas. A., Kingston.
 Hendry, Mrs. T., California.
 Hendry, K. N., California.
 Hill, Rev. (Dr.) E. M., Montreal.
 Hill, Mrs. (Dr.) E. M., Montreal.
 How, Miss H., Toronto.
 Howell, Alfred, Toronto.
 Jack, Miss J., Kingston.
 Jamieson, Mrs. R. C., Montreal.
 Jackson, Mrs. S. N., Barre, U.S.A.
 Jackson, Prof. J. H., Barre, U.S.A.
 Jackson, Mrs. J. H., Barre, U.S.A.
 Jackson, Dr. J. A., Manchester, U.S.A.
 Jackson, Mrs. J. A., Manchester, U.S.A.
 Jackson, Dr. J. Holmes, Barre, U.S.A.
 Jackson, Horatio N., Barre, U.S.A.
 Jackson, Rev. W. P., Barre, U.S.A.
 Jackson, Hollister, Barre, U.S.A.
 Jackson, Jos. Addison, Barre, U.S.A.
 Jarvis, Mrs. S. J., Ottawa.
 Joselin, H. A., Toronto.
 Kennedy, Miss Helen C., England.
 Kerr, Mrs. Wm., St. John, N.B.
 Laing, Henry H., Hamilton.
 Laing, Mrs. Henry H., Hamilton.
 Lamb, W. A., Ottawa.
 Leggo, Mrs. L., Salterville.
 Lighthall, Mrs. W. D., Montreal.
 Linton, Miss Mary, Montreal.
 Lonsdale, Henry W., England.
 Lyman, Mrs. Henry, Montreal.
 Lyman, H. H., Montreal.
 Lyman, Theodore P., Cleveland, U.S.A.
 Lyster, Richard, Ulverton.
 McEwen, J. F., Kingston.
 McGregor, Mrs. A., Pawtucket, U.S.A.
 McGregor, Eben., Pawtucket, U.S.A.
 McLachlan, Mrs. J. S., Montreal.

- McLachlan, Winnifred, Montreal.
 McLachlan, Wm., Guelph.
 McLachlan, Mrs. W., Guelph.
 McLachlan, R. W., Montreal.
 McLaren, Dr. D. C., Ottawa.
 Macaulay, T. B., Montreal.
 McReady, Mrs. Liliast, Baltimore,
 U.S.A.
 Miller, Mrs. Sarah, Baltimore,
 U.S.A.
 Mitchell, D. A., Gananoque.
 Miner, Mrs. S. H. C., Granby.
 Moodie, Miss A. P., Montreal.
 Moodie, Thos., Montreal.
 Moodie, Mrs. Thos., Montreal.
 Moffat, Miss E., Scotland.
 Naylor, W. W., Toronto.
 Nelson, Mrs. W. C., Portland, U.S.A.
 Nevin, Wm., Montreal.
 O'Hara, Gordon H., Toronto.
 O'Hara, Mrs. Gordon H., Toronto.
 O'Hara, Meredith, Toronto.
 O'Hara, Mrs. M. S., Toronto.
 O'Hara, Henry, Toronto.
 O'Hara, Mrs. H., Toronto.
 O'Hara, Henry R., Toronto.
 O'Hara, W. J., Toronto.
 O'Hara, Seymour B., Toronto.
 O'Hara, Miss E. M., Toronto.
 O'Hara, Miss Lillian, Toronto.
 Perry, Wm. A., Yarmouth.
 Pim, Joseph, Toronto.
 Porteous, Miss M., Boston, U.S.A.
 Porteous, Geo., New Orleans, U.S.A.
 Porteous, W. M., St. Louis, U.S.A.
 Porteous, Mrs. W. M., St. Louis,
 U.S.A.
 Porteous, Daniel, Toronto.
 Porteous, Mrs. Jessie, Toronto.
 Porteous, Miss A., Toronto.
 Porteous, George, Dalkeith, Scotland.
 Porteous, James, Dalkeith, Scotland.
 Potter, Mrs. E. H., New York, U.S.A.
 Ritchie, Jas., Somerville, U.S.A.
 Ritchie, Mrs. J., Somerville, U.S.A.
 Porteous, Miss H., Toronto.
 Porteous, Miss J., Toronto.
 Porteous, Thos., Dalkeith, Scotland.
 Porteous, Mrs. T., Dalkeith, Scot-
 land.
 Porteous, Helen, Dalkeith, Scotland.
 Ross, W. R., Montreal.
 Robertson, B. W., Kingston.
 Robertson, Miss Effie, Kingston.
 Robertson, Mrs. Geo., Kingston.
 Robertson, Wm. A., Kingston.
 Robertson, T. Hilliard, Kingston.
 Robertson, Robert, Winnipeg.
 Rogers, A. H., Toronto.
 Saer, Rev. J. B., Toronto.
 Saer, Mrs. J. B., Toronto.
 Scholes, Mrs. Frank, Montreal.
 Scott, Mrs. W., Hamilton.
 Scott, Eben, Yarmouth.
 Sherman, Rev. B. B., U.S.A.
 Spence, David, Kingston.
 Spence, Mrs. D. M., Kingston.
 Stephens, A. J., Ottawa.
 Stewart, R. D., Philadelphia, U.S.A.
 Speight, Mrs. T. B., Toronto.
 Stevenson, B. B., Montreal.
 Thomas, A. W., Toronto.
 Thomas, Mrs. A. W., Toronto.
 Thomas, Miss Isabel, Toronto.
 Thomas, Mrs. H. B., Toronto.
 Turner, John, Toronto.
 Tyler, Rev. W. H., Pittsfield, U.S.A.
 Unsworth, Rev. Joseph, Toronto.
 Vallance, Hugh, Montreal.
 Waddington, W., New Mexico.
 Watson, Miss Liliast, Brooklyn,
 U.S.A.
 Webb, Mrs. M. E., Toronto.
 Welling, W. E., Brantford.
 Wickson, Mrs. P., Paris.
 Wilkes, Miss Cybella D., London.
 Wilkes, Mrs. Jas., Brantford.
 Wilkes, Miss Annie, Brantford.
 Wood, Henry L., Ottawa.
 Wood, Rev. Morgan, U.S.A.

THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSION- ARY SOCIETY.

OFFICERS, 1913-1914.

President.

REV. JAS. T. DALEY, B.A., Maxville, Ont.

First Vice-President.

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, D.D., Montreal.

Second Vice-President.

W. T. ATCHESON, Hamilton, Ont.

Secretary.

HENRY YEIGH, ESQ., 113 Darling St., Brantford.

Treasurer.

MR. H. W. BARKER, 12 Simpson Ave., Toronto.

Educational Secretary.

REV. A. F. POLLOCK, Cobourg, Ont.

Prayer Union.

MISS F. B. RAWLINGS, Forest, Ont.

Dept. of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies.

MISS EFFIE A. JAMIESON, 23 Woodlawn Ave., E. Toronto.

MISS LILIAN B. O'HARA, 58 Elm Ave., Toronto.

Directors.

REV. W. T. GUNN.

JUDGE LEET.

" W. H. WARRINER.

MR. GEO. E. WILLIAMS.

" H. D. WHITMORE.

" S. H. ALEXANDER.

" M. H. SANDERSON.

" WM. COPP.

" J. K. UNSWORTH.

" C. McD. HAY.

" A. MARGRETT.

MRS. THOS. MOODIE.

" H. I. HORSEY.

" F. W. READ.

" FRANK J. DAY, B.D.

Executive Committee.

REV. W. T. GUNN.

MR. D. O. WOOD.

" DR. WARRINER.

JUDGE LEET.

" A. MARGRETT.

MR. C. McD. HAY.

" H. I. HORSEY.

" V. E. ASHDOWN.

MR. G. E. WILLIAMS.

MRS. THOS. MOODIE.

Auditor.

MR. R. F. GRANT.

CONSTITUTION.

I.—NAME.

This Corporation shall be called THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

II.—OBJECT.

The object of this Society shall be to spread the knowledge of the Gospel among the heathen and other unenlightened people.

III.—MEMBERSHIP.

The members of this Society shall be persons subscribing \$2 annually, ministers of all contributing churches, one other representative from each church contributing \$10 annually, and two representatives from each church contributing \$50, or over, annually, and each year the delegates appointed from any church to the Congregational Union of Canada shall be delegates to this Society, provided that church be entitled to be so represented. Every benefactor making a donation of \$40 at one time shall be a life member.

IV.—OFFICERS.

The officers of this Society shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Board of Directors, to be elected at the annual meeting of the Society.

V.—MEETINGS.

An annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the Thursday following the first Sunday in June, at the place where the Congregational Union of Canada assembles.

VI.—AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution can be amended by vote of two-thirds of the members present at any annual meeting of the Society, notice of the proposed alteration having been given in two successive numbers of the *Canadian Independent*.*

*Now *Canadian Congregationalist*.

BY-LAWS.

I.—FUNDS.

All funds arising from donations, legacies, subscriptions, or otherwise, shall be lodged by the Treasurer, as soon as collected, with some chartered bank, to be named by the Executive Committee. Money can be drawn from such accounts only by cheques, signed by the Secretary and Treasurer, but the President or Vice-President may sign for either in their absence.

II.—MANAGEMENT.

The Board of Directors shall consist of not more than twenty-five members of the Society, including the officers, and shall be elected at the annual meeting, who shall have full charge and power for the administration of the affairs of the Society. Immediately after their election, they shall appoint an Executive Committee, and such other committees as they shall deem expedient for the interests of the Society. The Executive Committee shall have all the powers of the Board of Directors between the meetings of that Board, and shall consist of the President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, Superintendents of Departments, and not more than twelve other members, together with two members of the Woman's Board, the same to be appointed by that Board, and who are members of this Society.

III.—MEETINGS.

The Board of Directors shall meet at least once during the year, immediately before the annual meeting of the Society, at the call of the Secretary, to prepare reports, and a list of officers and committees to be nominated at the annual meeting, as well as to transact any other business connected with the interests of the Society.

IV.—PRESENTATION TO CHURCHES.

The work of this Society shall be presented and a Foreign Missionary sermon preached in each of the churches of the constituency at least once in each year. The Executive Committee shall see that news from the Society's work is distributed to the churches.

V.—DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL WORK.

When money is donated for missionary work outside the Society's missions, it may be forwarded to societies working in that field.

VI.—AMENDMENT.

These by-laws may be altered in the same manner as the Constitution.

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING.

The Thirty-second Annual Meeting of the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society, was held in the Northern Congregational Church, Toronto, June 5th, at 2 p.m.

The President, Rev. J. T. Daley, Maxville, Ont., occupied the chair.

Rev. J. W. Newbery, Sheffield, Ont., was appointed Minute Secretary.

Henry Yeigh, Brantford, Ont., Secretary, presented his report, which was adopted on motion.

H. W. Barker, Toronto, Treasurer, submitted the financial report, which was also adopted.

Miss Effie A. Jamieson, Toronto, reported for the Department of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies, and the report was, on motion, adopted.

Miss F. B. Rawlings, Forest, Superintendent of the Prayer Union, told of the work done in her department, and emphasized the importance of prayer.

The following officers were appointed:—

President—Rev. James T. Daley, B.A., Maxville, Ont.

First Vice-President—Rev. E. Munsan Hill, D.D., Montreal, Que.

Second Vice-President—W. T. Aitchison, Hamilton, Ont.

Secretary—Henry Yeigh, Brantford, Ont.

Treasurer—H. W. Barker, 12 Simpson Ave., Toronto, Ont.

Educational Secretary—Rev. A. F. Pollock, Cobourg, Ont.

Prayer Union—Miss F. B. Rawlings, Forest, Ont.

Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies—Miss Effie A. Jamieson, 23 Woodlawn Ave., Toronto; Miss Lillian B. O'Hara, 58 Elm Ave., Toronto.

Directors—Revs. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D., W. H. Warriner, D.D., H. D. Whitmore, M. H. Sanderson, J. K. Unsworth, B.A., H. I. Horsey, A. Margrett, F. J. Day, M.A., B.D.; Judge Leet, Messrs. George E. Williams, S. H. Alexander, D. O. Wood, W. Copp, C. McD. Hay; Mrs. Thos. Moodie, Mrs. F. W. Read.

Executive Committee—The officers and Revs. W. T. Gunn, W.

H. Warriner, A. Margrett, H. I. Horsey; Messrs. D. O. Wood, Judge Leet, C. McD. Hay, V. E. Ashdown, G. E. Williams. Mrs. Thomas Moodie.

Auditor—Mr. R. F. Grant.

Dr. William Cammack addressed the meeting regarding the Chisamba Mission Station and the Dondi Training Institute.

Dr. Lillie Seymour Cammack told of the difficulties and the joys of the medical work.

Rev. Dr. Chambers, of Turkey, spoke on "Present Conditions in Turkey, and what we hope for in that Land."

J. W. NEWBERRY,
Minute Secretary.



REV. J. L. ALEXANDER, B.D., CALGARY, ALTA.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL
FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The record of the thirty-second year of the C. C. F. M. Society shows many encouraging features, and considerable advancement. The outstanding event was the destructive fire at Chisamba, which caused a monetary loss of some \$3,000, and much discomfort and personal loss to the missionaries then at the station. There is, however, a bright side to the dark cloud, in that it has aroused the active sympathy of the churches, who have contributed liberally to the special fire fund, as the report of the Treasurer reveals.

Matters in connection with the establishment of the Training Institute are taking shape as rapidly as circumstances will permit. The site was decided upon at Dondi. The Portuguese authorities, who have manifested great interest in the Institute, have promised a considerable tract of land upon very favorable terms. Two buildings have been erected, with the purpose of using them for workshops later. A special committee appointed by the Mission, is preparing plans for the buildings considered necessary, and their location, as well as the policy of the Institute, and is to submit its report to the Mission, and also to the American Board and our own Society for consideration and approval.

The suggestion of the Laymen's Missionary Committee that a campaign be inaugurated to secure funds for the proper establishment and development of the Training Institute, was favorably considered, but it was thought wise to await the receipt and acceptance of the plans being prepared for the complete equipment of the Institute, before taking action.

The Missionaries left at Chisamba have had a year of unusual difficulty, owing to the small force, and to the disorganization caused by the fire, but have done double duty and accomplished remarkable results. They had much valued assistance from Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Neipp, and also from Rev. Mr. Sanders, who conducted services during the week of prayer. In addition to having charge of the teaching at the out-stations, Miss Bell has acted as treasurer of the station, and had a large share in superintending the erection of new buildings, and has assisted Mr. Sanders in translation work. Miss Maggie Melville has had charge of the teaching at Chisamba, besides other duties, and Miss Helen J. Melville has assisted in teaching, as well as attending to her regular

duties as nurse. During the year she has had to assume much of the responsibilities of the medical department, owing to absence on furlough of Dr. and Mrs. Cammack, and in a private letter reports having dealt with more than 1,200 cases since her return a year ago.

Mr. Gordon Cattell has made excellent progress in gaining a knowledge of the native language, and is showing great fitness for his work in the Industrial Department, as well as having the true missionary spirit in his relation to the natives. The suggestion has been made, informally, that the Industrial Department be removed to Dondi, in connection with the Training Institute, and that Mr. Cattell have charge.

In connection with the life of the Station, it is gratifying to record the generous help of the natives called out by the destructive fire. The work in the Sunday school and day schools continues to be most encouraging. On an ordinary occasion 600 were present at Sunday school, and the attendance at church services may necessitate dividing the children and adults at separate services. Dr. Patton says, regarding the efficiency of the day schools, that "the half has not been told." As a result of the meetings held during the week of prayer, and other efforts made, a deepening of the spiritual life has been manifested. The missionaries heartily testify to the splendid character of the native elders and leaders of Chisamba Church. There have been some labor difficulties, in part caused by the increase in wages at other points, owing to a growing demand to carry out new enterprises in the province, and discipline has been necessary in the case of some of the "boys."

Mr. and Mrs. Tucker sailed from Lisbon in April, after a year's study of the Portuguese language, and doubtless are now at Chisamba, and will soon be able to take a share in the work and relieve the faithful band of some of the heavy burden they have been under. While in Portugal Mr. and Mrs. Tucker showed their missionary motive by engaging in evangelistic work in the vicinity of Lisbon, and at the same time perfected their knowledge of the language. Mr. Tucker was in personal communication with the Portuguese Government, and made a good impression towards the missionary enterprise in Angola. Mr. Tucker emphasizes the necessity of using the Portuguese language in teaching, if permanent friendly relations are to be maintained.

Dr. and Mrs. Cammoek are to return to Africa next fall after their period of furlough. Their presence is greatly needed at the

station, as the calls for medical help are many. The prayers of the Canadian churches will attend them in the renewal of their work.

Our heart interest follows Dr. and Mrs. Currie in their Pacific Coast home, and our prayers continue that Dr. Currie may be sustained in his physical weakness. The furlough allowance to Dr. Currie has been continued for a year.

Many churches and Sunday schools gave careful attention to the Livingstone Centennial celebration, and many people were led to read the life of Dr. Livingstone with profit. The Young People's department through its Superintendent, Miss Jamieson, was particularly active in this matter, and was instrumental in disposing of a considerable amount of literature, and arousing keen interest in many churches. The result of this celebration should be a great stimulus to missionary interest and effort.

The second contribution of £200 was made to the London Missionary Society, and has been gratefully acknowledged. The hope was expressed that this will be made an annual contribution, but the Executive replied that this would only be possible if the demands of the work in Africa and the generous giving of the churches permit.

In looking forward there is much to encourage. The Station will be more fully manned than since Dr. and Mrs. Currie returned, continue good, and even better results secured. The work of establishing the Training Institute will be continued as rapidly as possible, and when the plans are completed and adopted, it is very probable that an enthusiastic campaign will be conducted to fully equip it. This may be inaugurated this coming fall. There is urgent need of trained native teachers, and the Institute will, we trust, be a large instrument in securing and equipping them. The prayers of all interested are asked for guidance in finding the men to have charge of the Institute, and to impart instruction to the students.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1913.

We commenced the year with a balance in the General Fund of \$124.86, and the contributions for the year (including \$1,350.00 in legacies) were \$9,550.16. Of these contributions, approximately \$2,000.00 came to hand for the Chisamba fire loss; but as the cost of replacing the buildings destroyed by fire will have to be paid out of our general funds, these special contributions have been credited to the regular account. While our missionaries have been instructed to replace the property destroyed at our expense, nothing has been charged against us yet for this purpose; hence, a larger amount than usual is being held in our treasury.

We have passed on to the American Board this year, for the ordinary expenses of the field, \$3,900.74, which is chargeable to the General Fund. This includes the travelling and outfitting expenses of Mr. and Mrs. Tucker and Mr. Cattell, and the salaries of these missionaries for almost a year. The outlay for travelling expenses of the speakers to the Union last year, and of the members of the Executive Committee to and from their various meetings has been \$114.00, as compared with \$471.00 for the previous year, when, it will be remembered, Mr. and Mrs. Tucker were doing deputation work. Our printing bills this year amounted to \$244.22, while the various other necessary payments for home administration have been very small, as will be seen. Then, we voted £200.00 to the London Missionary Society, and transferred the usual \$1,000.00 to the Institute Account, making that fund \$10,000.00, as well as \$1,000.00 to the Furlough Fund. The Executive also voted \$300.00 to Mr. Cattell to replace his outfit, which was destroyed by fire. A balance of \$1,725.14 remains on hand.

Now comes the Designated Objects Account. The balance of \$11,228.67 carried forward from last year was made up of \$9,000.00 in the Institute Account, \$1,981.13 in the Furlough Fund, \$176.53 Hospital Cottages money, and \$71.01 belonging to the Industrial Department. To these, we add the contributions for the year, \$1,043.50, the \$1,000.00 transferred from the General Fund to the Institute Account, and the \$1,000.00 transferred from the General Fund to the Furlough Fund, making a total of \$14,272.17. In addition to the \$3,900.74 sent to the American Board for salaries on the field and travelling expenses of the outgoing missionaries,

we remitted from the Furlough Fund \$2,660.93, which covered the travelling expenses of Dr. and Mrs. Cammack from Africa to America, Dr. Cammack's furlough allowance since his return, and also Dr. Currie's furlough allowance, which, on account of his long service and poor health, has been extended to a second year; and then \$768.80 went forward for special objects on the field, and \$2,500.00 of our Institute Fund has also been remitted. So that we sent to the American Board during the year over \$10,000.00 for West Central Africa alone. Then it will be noticed that we forwarded special gifts for other mission work in various parts of the world, amounting to \$270.70—to China; for work amongst the deep sea fishermen; to Brazil and Peru in South America; to Turkey; to India, and to Japan. The balance on hand in the Designated Fund is \$8,071.74, \$7504.00 of this being held for the Institute, \$71.01 belonging to the Industrial Department, \$176.53 to the Hospital, and \$320.20 Furlough Fund.

The schedule at the foot of the printed statement shows the giving by Provinces. Ontario gave \$4,252.86, as against \$3,643.35 last year; Quebec \$2,543.25, as against \$2,414.52; the Maritime Provinces \$428.38, instead of \$564.40 of the previous year; the West \$661.10, while the amount was \$392.40 a year ago. The miscellaneous amount of \$2,708 07 includes legacies of \$1,350.00, while last year \$5,000.00 of the Hodge bequest was included.

The legacies received during the year just closed were \$1,250.00 balance from the Hodge estate, and \$100.00 from our dear old friend, Rev. R. K. Black, who, during his lifetime always took a lively interest in the work of this Society.

Of the individual churches, the largest giver this year is Montreal, Emmanuel, with \$1,391.48. This is the largest amount any individual church of our denomination has yet given through the medium of this Society, and is more than half the amount coming from the whole of the Province of Quebec. The next church in order of amount is Toronto, Bond Street, with \$630.00, then Toronto Northern, \$526.23; then Hamilton, First, \$481.39; Montreal, Calvary, \$283.83; Kingston, Bethel, \$263.07; Guelph, \$249.02; Granby, \$238 32; Winnipeg, Central, \$225.00; Toronto, Western, \$199.70; Toronto, Broadview, \$148.55; Montreal, Zion, \$146.78; Victoria, away out under the Western sky, \$144.00; Toronto, Olivet, \$135.00; Sherbrooke, \$133.80; Brantford, \$133.08, and Cobourg, \$102.50. These are all that reached and passed the hundred dollar mark. Other churches deserving of special mention,

and who gave quite as well, considering their strength, are Embro, \$97.00; Gainsboro Circuit, \$37.50; Middleville, \$42.51; Pine Grove, \$28.50; Rugby, \$67.00; Scotland, \$86.00; West Montrose, \$46.25; Melbourne, \$71.00; Waterville, \$44.36; Sheffield, N.B., \$58.00; Calgary, \$45.00; Vancouver, First, \$88.75; Wood Bay, Manitoba, \$31.25.

One hundred churches shared in the giving, twenty-two in the Western Association, eighteen in the Quebec Association, fifteen in the Maritime Provinces, thirteen in the Western Provinces, thirteen in the Toronto Association, ten in the Eastern Association, and nine in the United Brethren Association.

Reference has been made to the Institute Fund. With the \$1,000.00 transferred from the General Fund this year, and \$4.00 which came to hand from the Maxville Girls' Mission Circle, the total in this fund was \$10,004.00, of which we have already forwarded \$2,500.00, leaving on hand \$7,504.00. It is more than likely that this will be all needed, and probably more, almost immediately.

We have paid the American Board in full up to May 1st, the date of their last statement; but the salaries, etc., to June 30th, will soon be charged to us, as well as a large amount for the rebuilding after the fire, so the balance on hand has really been more than spent. But as our churches have already experienced the blessing of giving for our African work, we believe they will gladly respond to whatever claims the future may present.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. BARKER,
Treasurer.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

ONTARIO.

BARRIE.

Church	\$15 00
Sunday School	1 60
	<hr/>
	\$16 60

BERLIN.

Church	\$38 50
--------------	---------

BELWOOD.

Rev. M. T. Walker	\$2 50
W. H. Blyth	1 00
R. Y. Blyth	1 00
A Friend	2 00
Small sums	1 30
	<hr/>
	\$7 50

BLENHEIM CIRCUIT.

Church	\$7 00
--------------	--------

BRANTFORD.

David Adams	\$13 00
Mrs. J. T. Burrows	1 30
J. H. Campbell	1 50
James Clyne	2 00
Misses Clyne	1 30
J. L. Dixon	3 00
Mrs. Davis	1 00
E. L. Goold	8 00
Mrs. C. H. Hartman	2 00
Mrs. Hollinrake	1 50
F. Heddle	1 00
Miss Henry	1 50
Morgan Harris	10 00
S. G. Macklin	1 30
May Macklin	1 30
Mrs. Ott	5 00
Mrs. J. H. Oldham	2 35
J. H. Oldham	1 00
Miss Phipps	1 00
Mrs. Ritchie	2 00
Miss A. Ritchie	3 00
Miss L. Ritchie	1 00
Henry Symons	1 50
Wilfred Stearne	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Stearne	1 00
Mrs. Sweet	1 30
J. Thompson	2 00
A. Taylor	1 00
Mrs. J. Wisner	5 00
Mrs. Jas. Wilkes	5 45
Miss Woodyatt	2 00

Miss A. Wilkes	2 00
Miss Walker	1 30
Miss M. Yeigh	2 00
Henry Yeigh	25 00
Sunday School	15 00
Friends	2 00
Small sums	48

BURFORD.

Ladies Aid, for Educational Work	\$5 05
--	--------

COBOURG.

Church	\$102 50
--------------	----------

COLDSPRINGS.

Church	\$15 80
--------------	---------

DALSTON.

Church	\$8 00
--------------	--------

EDGAR.

Church	\$17 00
--------------	---------

EMBRO.

Woman's Auxiliary	\$97 00
-------------------------	---------

FOREST (Central).

Miss Livingston	\$5 00
Miss Smith	5 00
Mr. W. Scott, Sr.	5 00
Miss Rawlings	5 00
Mrs. W. Gammon	1 00
Mrs. Prout	1 00
Mrs. James Seonlar	1 00
Mr. Joseph E. Sutcliffe	2 00
Miss E. M. Sutcliffe	3 00
Miss Spiers	3 00
Mr. H. MacFarlane	1 00
Mr. H. Campbell	1 00
Boys' Club in Sunday School	1 00
W. Scott, Sr.	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Stutt	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$40 00

FOREST (Ebenezer).

Church	\$5 50
--------------	--------

FOREST (Lake Shore).

Church	\$4 00
--------------	--------

GAINSBORO CIRCUIT.

Diltz Road:—

Wm. Mitchener	\$10 00
Mr. and Mrs. Jos. Hons- berger	10 00
James Emerson, Jr.	5 00
Wm. Poland	1 00
John Hoffman	1 00
Small amounts	25

Elcho:—

Rev. J. W. and Mrs. New- bery	5 00
Mrs. Joseph Depotty	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Harrington ..	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Mittlefehldt	1 50
Lemuel Vaughan, Jr.	1 00
Small amounts	75

\$37 50

GARAFRAXA.

Church	\$7 30
--------------	--------

GOBLES.

Sunday School	\$2 50
---------------------	--------

GUELPH.

Mission Band, for Japan...	\$5 00
Church, for Fire Fund ...	55 85
Church	171 42
Church, for support Lumbo	16 75

\$249 02

HAMILTON (First).

Church	\$454 14
Church, for Mr. Cattell's fire loss	27 00
Church, for China Famine..	25

\$481 39

HAMILTON (Emmanuel).

Church, for China Famine..	\$9 70
Sunday School	5 50
Mission Band	10 00

\$25 20

HUMBER SUMMIT.

Church, for support of boy	\$12 50
----------------------------	---------

KINGSTON (First).

Church	\$85 00
--------------	---------

KINGSTON (Bethel).

Church	\$163 07
Church, for Fire Fund	100 00

\$263 07

KINGSTON (Calvary).

Mission Band	\$35 00
Capt. R. Davis	20 22

LANARK.

Mission Band for Boy ...	\$20 00
Zion Sunday School	10 00
Rev. D. C. McIntosh	5 00
Geo. J. Hunt	3 00
Nelson Affleck	2 00
Thos. L. Caldwell	2 00
R. W. Robertson	1 00
John A. Watt	1 00
Miss Peacock	1 00
Small amounts	4 50

\$49 50

LISTOWEL.

For Fire Fund	\$5 20
For Boy	25 00

\$30 20

LONDON (First).

Church	\$32 97
Sunday School	17 34

\$50 31

LONDON (Southern).

Church	\$33 75
--------------	---------

MAXVILLE.

Mission Circle for Institute	\$4 00
Boys' Brotherhood	10 00
D. C. McDougall	5 00
D. W. McColl	5 00
J. W. Kennedy	5 00
D. A. McEwan	2 00
P. F. McEwan	2 00
D. J. McEwan	1 00
W. E. McKillican	1 00
Mrs. D. K. Sinclair	1 00
D. T. Munro	1 00
Miss Emily Kennedy	1 00
D. P. McDougall	1 00
John Sinclair	2 00
E. A. McEwan	1 00
D. Kennedy	5 00
A. P. McDougall	1 00
S. J. McEwan	4 00
Dr. D. McEwan	6 00
J. W. Weegar	5 00
Wilfred Kennedy	2 00
Sunday School	5 00
James T. Daley	7 00
Wm. Lever	1 00
Thos. McEwan	3 00

A. W. McEwan	5 00
J. J. Robertson	2 00
Donald McDougall	4 00
Peter Munro	5 00

\$97 00

MIDDLEVILLE.

Adult Bible Class for Boy	\$25 00
Church	17 51

\$42 51

HOPETOWN.

Church	\$9 28
--------------	--------

ROSETTA.

Church	\$21 80
--------------	---------

NEW DURHAM.

Church	\$5 05
--------------	--------

OTTAWA (First).

Y. P. Association, for Boy	\$20 00
Church	45 30

\$65 30

OTTAWA (Welcome Zion).

Church	\$30 00
--------------	---------

PINE GROVE.

Sunday School	\$9 10
Y. P. Society, for boy	12 50
Church, for Fire Fund	1 90
Wm. Jeffery, for Fire Fund	5 00

\$28 50

NORTH PLYMPTON.

Church	\$6 00
--------------	--------

PARIS.

Jas. Finlayson	\$3 00
P. Buckley	1 00
Mrs. Buckley	1 00
Miss Buckley	1 00
Misses Howie	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. D. Patton ..	5 00
W. A. Shannon	1 00
A Friend	5 00
A Friend	1 00
Small amounts	4 95

\$23 95

RUGBY.

A Friend, for Fire Fund ...	\$10 00
Mrs. Roberts	1 00
Silas Lock	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. A. Johnston..	10 00
Wm. S. Ball	5 00
Edward Johnston	2 00

Mrs. Wm. Johnston	1 00
Rev. John Murray	2 00
John Johnston	2 00
James Johnston	2 00
J. C. Harvie	1 00
Mrs. John Langman	1 00
Joseph Langman	1 00
Charles C. Harvie	2 00
Mrs. D. M. Harvie	5 00
Wm. Anderson	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Ball	10 00
Sunday School	6 12
Small sums	2 88

\$67 00

SCOTLAND.

Zion Sunday School, for Fire Fund	\$10 00
C. E. for Boy	15 00
Church, for Fire Fund	21 00
Church	40 00

\$86 00

SHERKSTON.

Church	\$43 45
--------------	---------

SPEEDSIDE.

Church	\$48 00
--------------	---------

SHELburne CIRCUIT.

Churches	\$5 75
----------------	--------

STRATFORD.

Church	\$30 00
--------------	---------

TILBURY.

Church	\$33 00
--------------	---------

TORONTO (Bond St.)

Mrs. Hay's Class, for Leper Boy	\$40 00
Church, for Marsavan Hospital	3 00
Church	587 00

\$630 00

TORONTO (Northern).

Y. P. S., for Mr. Cattell..	\$38 00
Y. P. S., for Mr. Austin's work	15 00
Y. P. S., for Mr. Cattell's salary	165 00
C. E. Cale	3 00
Sunday School	25 00
Church, for Hospital in Marsavan	5 50
Church	274 73

\$526 23

TORONTO (Western).

D. O. Wood, for Boys	\$50 00
Miss L. Montgomery's class for Fire Fund	5 00
G. H. Wilson, for Marsavan Hospital	10 00
Church, for Marsavan Hos- pital	1 50
Church	133 20
	<hr/>
	\$199 70

TORONTO (Olivet).

Sunday School, for Dr. Gren- fell	\$10 00
Sunday School, for Dr. Mof- fatt	5 00
Sunday School, for Fire Fund	5 00
Sunday School	5 00
C. E., for Mr. Cattell's salary	50 00
Church, for Hospital	5 00
Church, for Hospital in Marsavan	5 00
Church for Boy	20 00
Church	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$135 00

TORONTO (Broadview).

John Adams, for Hospital in Marsavan	\$5 00
John Adams, for Boy	25 00
Z. Hiltou, for Hospital in Marsavan	5 00
Church, for Hospital in Marsavan	3 00
Church	86 25
	<hr/>
	\$148 55

WATFORD.

Church	\$7 50
--------------	--------

WOODSTOCK.

Church	\$5 00
--------------	--------

WEST MONTROSE.

Church	\$38 77
Sunday School	7 48
	<hr/>
	\$46 25

ZION CIRCUIT.

Sunday Schools	\$3 75
Churches	28 00
	<hr/>
	\$31 75

Total for Ontario\$4,252 86

QUEBEC.

AYER'S CLIFF.

Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore ..	\$3 00
Church	5 11
Sunday School	1 03
	<hr/>
	\$9 14

BOYNTON.

By Will of late Mrs. W. E. Hunt	\$10 00
Mrs. Walter Berwick	5 00
Mrs. Wm. Berwick	1 00
W. E. Hunt	1 00
Small Amounts	1 80
	<hr/>
	\$18 80

COWANSVILLE.

W. F. Vilas, for Fire Fund	\$25 00
Auxiliary, for Boy	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$40 00

DANVILLE.

Church	\$21 60
--------------	---------

FRANKLIN CENTRE.

Mrs. T. E. Graves	\$1 00
Mrs. Alex. McMillan	1 00
N. C. Parham	1 00
Mrs. C. A. Coburn	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. B. Johnston .	1 00
Mrs. C. Coonley	1 00
Mrs. S. Rennie and Family	1 00
Mrs. B. T. Rowe	1 00
Geo. Blair	1 00
Miss A. E. Orr	1 00
Small Amounts	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$15 00

FITCH BAY.

Church	\$14 27
--------------	---------

GRANBY.

C. E. for Fire Fund	\$45 25
Ladies' Aid, for Fire Fund	22 62
Mrs. S. H. E. Miner	50 00
M. H. McKechnie	25 00
Wm. Niel	5 00
C. E. Society	5 00
Ladies' Aid	10 00
Rev. J. L. Alexander	5 00
Rev. R. K. Black	10 00
J. G. Fuller	5 00
W. R. Horner	5 00
W. W. Miner	5 00
J. C. Barr	2 00
S. H. Horner	1 00

Dr. J. M. Curdy	1 00	Blackadar, W. B.	26 50
Dr. D. K. Cowley	1 00	Blackadar, H. B.	5 00
F. R. Fogarty	1 00	Blackadar, Miss A. H. ...	5 00
Miss M. Langtry	1 00	Burgess, W. R.	2 45
G. H. Craig	1 00	Birks, Arthur	50 00
James Duncan	1 00	Cushing, Mrs. L.	1 83
Chas. Aitchison	1 00	Cushing, W. E.	8 75
A. E. Rosseau	1 00	Baker, Minnie	1 00
M. E. Bowker	1 00	Cribb, J. E. and S. R.	1 22
W. W. D. Brack	1 00	Carter, Mrs.	4 73
Geo. Wallace	1 00	Carter, H. P. M.	1 10
Henry Picard	1 00	Dewar, G. R.	2 36
Lucinda Parker	1 00	Douglas, Clara	2 90
P. Kramer	1 00	Davis, Sydney	1 82
D. M. Mitchell	1 00	Daviss, K. R.	6 21
Mrs. John Allan	1 50	Duff, J. A. M.	1 04
S. George Elkins	3 00	Duff, A. Huntley	8 00
W. H. Miner	15 00	Eaves, Edmund	15 40
Small Amounts	4 25	Fletcher, C. P.	1 75

\$238 32

MELBOURNE.

Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Wales..	\$25 00	Gurd, Dr. D. F.	17 50
G. J. Alexander	10 00	Gurd, W. R.	5 25
John Alexander	10 00	Gurd, Muriel M.	3 50
Rev. G. H. Craik	5 00	Gurd, Dr. C. C.	16 80
Mrs. N. E. Montgomery ..	5 00	Gurd, Dr. F. B. and Mrs...	7 00
Misses Lewis	3 00	Gamble, Mrs. Wm.	1 89
Wm. Randlett	1 00	Grafton, A. R.	6 36
E. C. Atkinson	1 00	Gardner, A. G.	17 50
Mr. Kennon	1 00	Harries, Art	3 50
H. A. Jones	1 00	Harries, Gus	5 09
C. C. Healey	1 00	Heath, A. J.	3 70
Wm. Burrill	1 00	Heath, M. Gratia	1 82
Wm. Skinner	1 00	Heath, Emma	1 82
E. Burbank	1 00	Hutchinson, Dr. J. A.	8 92
Dr. F. E. Skinner	1 00	Holland, R. K.	5 25
Mrs. N. Bothwell	1 00	Jackson, A. E.	4 46
Mrs. John Martin	1 00	Jordan, F. M.	4 20
C. Haulston	1 00	Jamieson, Mrs. H. I.	8 75
Small Amounts	1 00	Johnston, G.	3 85

\$71 00

MONTREAL (Emmanuel).

Sunday School	\$33 88	Lyman, Geo. and Mrs....	15 00
Church, for Fire Fund ...	479 00	Lyman, H. H.	100 00
Small Amounts	13 10	Leckie, Misses	1 55
Alexander, E.	17 85	Macintosh, P. A.	10 01
Anderson, M. S.	1 47	Macintosh, Fanny	6 56
Anderson, John	12 50	McLechlan, Mrs. J. S.	9 25
Brooks, E. G.	17 85	McLachlan, Miss W. E. ...	1 31
Bryson, R. S.	4 54	Moodie, Thos.	35 00
Black, C. R.	15 28	Moodie, Mrs. Thos.	2 74
Black, W. H.	4 88	Moodie, Annie P.	19 80
Brown, Prof. E. and Mrs.	4 56	Murphy, Mrs. A. A.	1 77
Bennett, C. A.	7 31	Murphy, Miss C. C.	1 88
Buckle, S. T. P.	1 76	Morgan, Thos. G.	10 10
		Miller, Alex.	2 45
		Marcon, W. G. H.	2 00
		Macdonald, Jas.	5 08
		McLaughlan, Mrs. Fred ..	4 46

McKibbon, Wm.	2 88
Madley, Mrs. H. A.	1 05
Mackett, Fred	1 84
Morrison, Mrs. G. W.	2 98
McNicoll, Miss	5 81
Massie, D. W. and Mrs.	1 55
Nicol, Chas.	1 62
Nicoll, J. W.	3 50
Owens, W. G. and Mrs.	8 55
Owens, Hattie M.	1 86
Pedley, Dr. H. and Mrs.	8 67
Pedley, Family	3 94
Phelan, Mrs. F. E.	4 38
Porter, G. F.	8 75
Reid, Wm. and Mrs.	21 35
Reid, Murray W.	1 80
Reid, Alison G.	1 72
Seath, Marshall	1 32
Seath, Robt. W.	1 93
Sorley, J. S.	4 73
Stevenson, Mrs. J. F.	1 75
Stevenson, Dr. F. A.	22 75
Stevenson, B. B.	17 50
Savage, Mrs. Jos.	2 00
Thompson, H. B.	2 73
Thomas, H. S. and Mrs.	3 32
Turton, T. H.	1 84
Warriner, Dr. A. H. and Mrs.	16 20
Warriner, Harry T.	4 99
Warriner, J. Eva	3 39
Williams, G. E.	18 20
Williams, Mrs. C. T.	7 00
Wilson, G. S.	4 81
Wilson, A. Muriel	4 55
Wilson, Winifred	1 82
Wright, Arch.	5 95
Wayte, Mrs.	4 80
Walker, Annie	2 00
<hr/>	
	\$1,391 48

MONTREAL (Calvary).

Church, for Fire Fund	\$85 00
Church	163 83
<hr/>	
	\$283 83

MONTREAL (Pt. St. Charles).

Church	\$11 80
-------------	---------

MONTREAL (Amherst Park).

Church	\$20 00
-------------	---------

MONTREAL (Zion).

Sunday School, for Indian Orphan	\$15 00
--	---------

Sunday School, for Mr. Woodley's work in Marash	4 75
Sunday School	28 03
Church, for Fire Fund ...	29 00
Church	70 00
<hr/>	
	\$146 78

SHERBROOKE.

Church	\$113 80
Sunday School, for Kinder- garten	10 00
Y. L. Guild, for Fire Fund.	10 00
<hr/>	
	\$133 80

STANSTEAD SOUTHL.

Church	\$30 00
-------------	---------

ST. ANDREW'S.

Church, for Fire Fund	\$20 00
Sunday School, for Fire Fund	8 00
<hr/>	
	\$28 00

ULVERTON.

Church	\$25 07
-------------	---------

WATERVILLE.

Church	\$44 36
Total for Quebec	\$2,543 25

NOVA SCOTIA.

BROOKLYN.

Church	\$7 40
-------------	--------

CHEBOGUE (Zion).

Church	\$16 00
-------------	---------

ECONOMY.

Sunday School and Y. P. Society	\$10 20
---	---------

KINGSPORT (Emmanuel).

Church	\$6 15
Sunday School	2 00
<hr/>	
	\$8 15

SOUTH MAITLAND.

John Jackson	\$1 00
J. T. Gilroy	1 00
John W. Custance	1 00
Wm. Rose	1 00
David Rose	1 00



NEW NORTHERN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, ROSEDALE.
Corner Glen Road and East Roxborough St., North Rosedale.

Small Amounts	3 35
Will Anthony, for Fire Fund	2 00
Ravid Rose, for Fire Fund	2 00

\$12 35**MARGAREE.**

Church	\$11 17
Sunday School	83

\$12 00**MILTON.**

Church	\$10 20
--------------	---------

PLEASANT RIVER.

Church	\$3 17
--------------	--------

BAKER'S SETTLEMENT.

Church	\$2 45
--------------	--------

HEMFORD.

Church	\$5 50
--------------	--------

YARMOUTH.

J. D. Dennis, for Teacher.	\$25 00
---------------------------------	---------

NEW BRUNSWICK.**KESWICK RIDGE.**

Church	\$4 25
Scotch Lake	5 75

\$10 00**SHEFFIELD.**

Church	\$57 00
Miss Adeline Burpee, for Fire Fund	1 00

\$58 00**ST. JOHN.**

Church	\$20 42
Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	\$5 51
Woman's Board of N. S. and N. B., for Teacher in Madura	\$30 00
Woman's Board of N. S. and N. B.	\$192 03
	\$7 40

Total for Maritime Pro- vinces	\$428 38
---	----------

WESTERN PROVINCES.**CALGARY, Alt.**

M. Lamont	\$25 00
C. E., for Fire Fund	5 00

Mr. Hind's Class, for Fire Fund	3 00
Church	9 00

\$45 00**HIGHLAND PARK, Sask.**

Ladies' Aid	\$10 00
-------------------	---------

LANDIS, Sask.

Church	\$7 00
Pinwherry	11 55
Porter's Settlement	1 80
Naseby	6 75

VANCOUVER, First, B.C.

Sunday School, for Boy...	\$25 00
Church	63 75

\$88 75**VICTORIA, B.C.**

Church	\$125 00
Sunday School	19 00

\$144 00**WINNIPEG (Crescent).**

Sunday School	\$10 00
C. E.	10 00
Church	40 00

\$60 00**WINNIPEG (Central), Man.**

Church	\$200 00
Miss E. L. Williams, for boy	25 00

\$225 00**WOOD BAY, Man.**

Church	\$31 25
--------------	---------

WETASKIWIN.

Sewing Circle	\$10 00
New Sweden Sewing Circle	10 00

\$20 00**LEWISVILLE.**

Ladies' Aid	\$10 00
Total for Western Provinces	\$661 10

**MISCELLANEOUS AND
PERSONAL.**

Rebate on Mr. Cattell's Salary	\$41 67
---	---------

Little Hughes Fund	60 00	Finlay McKillican, Van-	
Freeland Fund Interest ...	292 00	kleek Hill	12 00
Refund by American Board		D. McPherson, Basswood,	
re Institute Exploration		Man.	15 00
Fund	236 34	Friends in Saskatoon	6 00
Bank Interest	537 56	Rev. J. J. Hutchinson, Lyn-	
U. B. Association S. Schools	34 00	donville, Vt.	5 00
Per H. J. Ross, Montreal,		Acct. Legacy Hodges Estate	1,250 00
for Rev. J. D. McEwan's		Mrs. Hannah Sykes, Fred-	
work	60 00	erieton, N.B., for Fire	
E. Adie, Toronto, for Hos-		Fund	5 00
pital in Marsovan	5 00	Duncan Cook, Inverness,	
The Misses Barker, Toronto,		Que.	5 00
for Hospital in Marsovan	2 00	Legacy, Rev. R. K. Black..	100 00
Mrs. E. Robinson, Stouff-		Rev. E. D. Silcox, Toronto	5 00
ville, for Fire Fund	5 00	"Story of Chisamba"	50
Stouffville friends, for Rev.			
J. D. McEwan's work..	31 00		\$2,708 07



REV. F. SANDERS, MIDDLEVILLE, ONT.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1913.

GENERAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance brought forward	\$ 124 86
Contributions for the year (including legacies of \$1,350.00)....	9,550 16
	<hr/>
	\$9,675 02

Expenditure.

Remitted American Board for salaries, etc.	\$3,900 74
Travelling Expenses—	
Speakers at Union	\$37 45
Executive Committee	76 55
	<hr/>
	114 00
Printing Accounts—	
Annual payment to "Congregationalist"	\$100 00
Special issue "Congregationalist"	52 25
"Year Book" account	50 00
Sundry Accounts	41 97
	<hr/>
	244 22
Expenses Young People's Dept.	17 98
Voted to Laymen's Committee	25 00
Voted to London Missionary Society	981 39
Guarantee General Secretary's salary	306 68
Literature	7 59
Freight	5 44
Voted for Mr. Cattell's new outfit	309 00
Postage, Commissions, etc.	46 84
Transferred to Institute Account	1,000 00
Transferred to Furlough Fund	1,000 00
Balance on hand	1,725 14
	<hr/>
	\$9,675 02

DESIGNATED OBJECTS.

Receipts.

Balance brought forward	\$11,228 67
Contributions for the year	1,043 50
From General Fund for Institute	1,000 00
From General Fund for Furlough Fund	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,272 17

Expenditure.

Remitted American Board from Furlough Fund	\$2,660 93	
Remitted American Board for Institute	2,500 00	
Remitted for Designated Objects at Chisamba—		
Support for boys	\$331 75	
Freeland Memorial Fund	292 00	
Educational Work	15 05	
Little Hughes Fund	60 00	
Dispensary	5 00	
Mr. Cattell's personal account	65 00	
		768 80
Remitted for other Special Objects—		
China Famine Fund	\$ 9 95	
Dr. Grenfell's work in Labrador	10 00	
Rev. J. D. McEwen's work in Brazil	91 00	
Dr. Moffatt's work in Africa	5 00	
Rev. E. C. Austin's work in Peru	15 00	
Rev. E. C. Woodley's work in Turkey	4 75	
Marsovan Hospital	45 00	
Hospital in Japan	5 00	
Indian Orphan	15 00	
Leper boy	40 00	
Teacher in India	30 00	
		270 70
Balance on hand		8,071 74
		\$14,272 17

CONTRIBUTIONS BY PROVINCES—1912-1913.

	General.	Designated.	Total.
Ontario	\$3,809 11	\$ 443 75	\$4,252 86
Quebec	2,498 50	44 75	2,543 25
Maritime	373 38	55 00	428 38
Western	611 10	50 00	661 10
Miscellaneous and Personal	2,258 07	450 00	2,708 07
	\$9,550 16	\$1,043 50	\$10,593 66

CONTRIBUTIONS BY PROVINCES—1911-1912.

	General.	Designated.	Total.
Ontario	\$3,070 18	\$ 573 17	\$3,643 35
Quebec	2,243 37	171 15	2,414 52
Maritime	460 30	104 10	564 40
Western	342 40	50 00	392 40
Miscellaneous and Personal	353 62	5,393 25	5,746 87
	\$6,469 87	\$6,291 67	\$12,761 54

H. W. BARKER,
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct:
R. F. GRANT.
Toronto, May 31st, 1913.

CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

BOARD OF CONVENERS.

Chairman.

CHAS. GURD, ESQ., Winnipeg.

Secretary.

ALEX. McA. MURPHY, 76 Bleury Street, Montreal.

Treasurer.

THOMAS MOODIE, ESQ., 30 St. John Street, Montreal.

Term expires 1913.

REV. J. T. DALEY, B.A.	Maxville
T. B. MACAULAY, ESQ., F.I.A.	Montreal
HENRY O'HARA, ESQ.	Toronto

Term expires 1914.

W. D. LIGTHALL, ESQ., M.A., B.C.L.	Montreal
THOMAS MOODIE, ESQ.	Montreal
B. W. ROBERTSON, ESQ.	Kingston

Term expires 1915.

CHARLES GURD, ESQ.	Montreal
ALEX. McA. MURPHY, ESQ.	Montreal
S. F. MOREY, ESQ.	Sherbrooke

Term expires 1916.

J. R. DOUGALL, ESQ., M.A.	Montreal
S. P. LEET	Montreal

Trustee to be Elected.

Term expires 1917.

CHARLES R. BLACK, ESQ.	Montreal
A. HUNTLEY DUFF, B.A., B.E.L.	Montreal
REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.A., D.D.	Montreal

The Principal is a Consulting Member.

Executive Committee.

MR. BLACK.	MR. LIGHTHALL.
JUDGE LEET.	MR. MACAULAY.
A. HUNTLEY DUFF.	MR. MOODIE.
MR. DOUGALL.	MR. MURPHY.
MR. GURD.	REV. HUGH PEDLEY.

The Principal is a Consulting Member.

House Committee.

MR. CHAS. GURD.	MR. T. MOODIE.
ALEX. McA. MURPHY.	

Finance Committee.

MR. CHAS. GURD.	MR. T. B. MACAULAY.
T. MOODIE.	

Trustees of Endowment Fund.

MR. CHAS. GURD.	MR. MACAULAY.
MR. MOODIE.	

Ladies' Auxiliary Committee.

MRS. C. R. BLACK, Hon. President.
MRS. W. D. LIGHTHALL, President.
MRS. W. H. SMITH, Secretary.
Hampton Court, Mountain Street.
MRS. CHAS. GURD, Treasurer.

SENATE.**Representatives of the Congregational Union of Canada.**

REV. GALEN H. CRAIK, B.A.	DR. F. A. STEVENSON.
REV. A. W. MAIN.	MR. W. H. SMITH.

President and Representative of McGill Corporation.

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, M.A., D.D., 60 McTavish St., Montreal.

Registrar.

REV. W. HENRY WARRINER, M.A., D.D., 681 Shuter St., Montreal.

The Governors.**MEMBERS OF THE FACULTY.****Representatives of the Alumni.**

REV. C. E. WOODLEY, M.A.	REV. F. J. DAY, M.A., B.D.
REV. G. E. READ.	REV. W. E. BAKER.

Representative of the Union of N. S. and N. B.

REV. C. C. CLARIS, Brooklyn.

FACULTY.

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, M.A., D.D.

Principal and Professor of Practical Theology.

REV. W. HENRY WARRINER, M.A., D.D.

Professor of New Testament Literature, Exegesis and Ecclesiastical
Theology and Registrar.

REV. E. A. COOK, B.D., Ph.D.

Professor of Systematic Theology and the Philosophy of Religion.

Associate Examiners.

REV. J. T. DALEY, B.A.

REV. F. J. DAY, B.A., B.D.

REV. G. ELLERY READ.

Librarian.

REV. PROF. E. A. COOK, B.D., Ph.D.

FORM OF BEQUEST FOR THE COLLEGE.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Congregational College of Canada, a body corporate, by Act of Parliament of the Province of Canada, A.D. 1864, the sum of (either without designation, or "*to be added to the Endowment Fund* of said College") out of my estate, without any charge or deduction whatever, to be paid with all convenient speed after my decease; and I direct that the receipt of the Treasurer, for the time being of the said College, shall be sufficient and valid discharge of said legacy.

BY-LAWS.

CHAPTER I.

1. The Corporation shall be called "THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA."

2. Its objects shall be the education of ministers of the Gospel and the encouragement and inauguration of ministers of the Gospel and the encouragement and inauguration of all desirable educational methods and movements, whereby the efficiency of the church may be advanced.

3. Contributors of two dollars annually to the Funds of the College shall be members of the Corporation. A contributor in arrears one year shall not be qualified to vote at the meeting of the Corporation, or to exercise his other rights of membership. The Treasurer's subscription list shall be taken as evidence of contribution.

4. Churches contributing for the previous year to the current expenses of the College the sum of ten dollars and upwards may be represented at the meeting of the Corporation by one delegate for each church; those contributing twenty-five dollars or upwards for the previous year, by two delegates; and those contributing fifty dollars or upwards for the previous year, by three delegates.

5. Persons by whom or on whose behalf one hundred dollars or more shall have been contributed at any one time to the funds of the College, may be chosen life members of the Corporation.

6. A regular meeting of the Corporation shall be held annually, for the reception of the report of the Governors, the election of a new Board according to provisions hereinafter named, and the transaction of other necessary business.

7. The annual meeting shall be held at the same time and place as the Congregational Union of Canada.

8. Special meetings of the Corporation may be held for the transaction of special business at the call of the Board of Governors, or on a requisition to that effect to the Chairman of the Board of Governors, signed by at least twenty members of the Corporation; provided always that no such special meetings be held without one month's notice thereof in an accredited newspaper in Toronto and Montreal, and also in the *Canadian Congregationalist*.

CHAPTER II.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

1. A Board of fifteen Governors, having power to choose their own officers, shall be elected from members of the Corporation. Five members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

2. Three members of the Board shall retire annually, in rotation, but shall be eligible for re-election.

3. The powers and duties of the Board shall be:

(a) The administration of the property of the College and the management of its finances.

(b) The appointment and renewal of all officers of the College.

(c) The general oversight and management of the affairs of the College, and

(d) The presentation of an annual report of the general condition of the College to the Corporation at the next regular meeting.

4. Any member of the Board absent from its meetings for a year shall be held *ipso facto* to have vacated his seat, but may be re-appointed or re-elected thereto.

5. Vacancies in the Board, whether occurring by death or resignation or otherwise, may be filled by the Board whenever it may see fit.

6. It shall be competent for the Board of Governors to appoint annually an Executive committee from its membership, which Committee shall exercise, between the meetings of the Board, such powers as may be delegated to it by the Board of Governors.

7. The Board of Governors shall be called together at the close of the annual meeting of the Corporation, for organization and other needful business. They shall hold an annual meeting at a convenient time before the annual meeting of the Corporation; a special meeting may be called at any time by the Chairman and Secretary, or by the Secretary, at the request of five members.

CHAPTER III.

THE SENATE.

1. There shall be a Senate composed of —(1) The members of the Board of Governors; (2) the Faculty; (3) four representatives chosen annually by the Congregational Union of Ontario and

Quebec; (5) two representatives chosen annually by the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. Seven members of the Senate shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Senate shall frame regulations for and supervise all matters of education, honors and discipline.

3. The Principal shall be a member of the Faculty and ex-officio President of the Senate.

4. The Registrar shall be a member of the Faculty and ex-officio Secretary of the Senate.

5. The Senate shall meet annually within one month preceding the close of the Session, at the College, in the city of Montreal, and at such other times and places as the interests of the College may require, and shall make an annual report to the Corporation through the Board of Governors.

CHAPTER IV.

1. The Principal and Professors, with such members of the Senate as from time to time may be appointed by the Board of Governors, constitute the Faculty, and as such are entrusted with the educational work of the College and the enforcement of its regulations under the direction of the Senate. The Principal shall be ex-officio Chairman of the Faculty.

2. Members of the Faculty must be members of a Congregational Church.

3. Members of the Faculty shall not be members of the Board of Governors, but the Principal shall be a consulting member of the Board of Governors, and of standing committees appointed by the Board or the Senate.

CHAPTER V.

THE OFFICERS.

1. The Chairman of the Board of Governors shall be the Presiding Officer of the Corporation.

2. The President of the Senate shall preside at all public functions of the College.

3. The Secretary of the Senate shall be Registrar of the College.

CHAPTER VI.

AMENDMENTS.

Amendments to these By-laws may be made at any regular meeting of the Corporation, provided that notice of such amendment has been given at the meeting next preceding.

GRADUATES OF CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE.

Doctors of Divinity.

George, Joseph Henry, B.A. (Victoria), Ph.D. (Boston),	Springfield, Mo., 1900.
Warriner, William Henry, M.A. (McGill), D.D. (Victoria),	Montreal, Que., 1900.
Rewland, Alfred, LL.B., B.A. (London)	London, Eng., 1902.
Currie, Walter T., B.A. (McGill)	Chisamba, Africa, 1907.
Hooke, D. Burford	London, Eng., 1909.
Pedley, Hugh, B.A.	Montreal, 1912.
McCallum, F. W., B.A.	Constantinople, 1912.

Bachelors of Divinity.

Day, Frank J., M.A. (McGill)	Toronto, 1897.
Gunn, William T., M.A. (McGill)	Toronto, Ont., 1898.
Hambly, David D., B.A. (Manitoba Coll.)	U.S.A., 1899.
Rice, Horace G., M.A. (McGill)	Sask., 1902.
Hindley, J. G., M.A. (McGill)	Winnipeg, 1907.
Drysdale, Robt. J., M.A. (Yale)	Rochester, N.Y., 1908.
Schrag, A. R.	Calgary, Alberta, 1910.
Moule, Herbert, B. H. (Springfield)	Montreal, 1911.
Powell, G. L., M.A. (McMaster) Ph.D. (Boston)....	Caldwell, Idaho, 1911.

GRADUATES.

Those marked by an * have died.

Alexander, J. L., B.D.	Calgary, Alt.	1897
Allworth, W. H.*		1845
Allworth, John H., M.A.	Brookfield, Ill.	1873
Anthony, S. W.	St. Albans, Vt.	1905
Ashdown, C. R., B.A.	Toronto, Ont.	1897
Austin, James H.	Earl, Wis.	1899
Baker, W. E.	Morrisville, Vt.	1905
Baird, Robert G.*		1857
Ball, George W.	Pleasant River, N.S.	1894
Barker, Enoch	Toronto, O.	1854
Bayne, Thomas		1846

Black, R. K.*		1852
Black, James R., B.A.	Kingston, O.	1874
Blyth, Robert B., B.A.	Springfield, Mo.	1900
Bolton, Charles E.*		1881
Bowles, John*		1845
Boyd, James		1856
Bradshaw, J. E.		1897
Brown, Robert*		1861
Brown, John*		1861
Brown, John L.	Snow Flake, Man.	1894
Brying, Joseph		1860
Burchill, Robert	Clifton, O.	1861
Burpee, Archibald*		1855
Campbell, John*		1855
Carr, Robert Wilson	Fitch Bay, Que.	1911
Carson, Hermon Alfred, B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1904
Claris, W. H. A.	London, O.	1872
Claris, C. C.	Brooklyn, N.S.	1902
Clarke, William F.*		1844
Cornwall, Albert G.	Elmira, N. Y.	1909
Cossar, Andrew O.		1876
Cox, Jacob W., B.A.	Sheffield, N.B.	1877
Craik, Galen H., B.A.	Melbourne, Q.	1892
Currie, Walter T., B.A., D.D.	Vancouver Island, B.C.	1885
Daley, James T., B.A.	Maxville, O.	1890
Davey, Frank	Mono Mills, O.	1888
Davey, Wm. J.	Belfast, Ireland	1908
Day, Benjamin W.	St. Andrews, Q.	1861
Day, F. J., M.A., B.D.	Toronto, O.	1896
Dickson, J. A. R., D.D.	Galt, O.	1865
Douglas, James		1865
Drysdale, R. J., M.A., B.D.	Rochester, N.Y.	1902
Duff, Charles, M.A.*		1862
Ebbs, Edward*		1843
Ewing, William, B.A., D.D.	Boston, Mass.	1879
Extence, George	Jamestown, N.Y.	1895
Fenwick, Kenneth M.*		1847
Finton, Samuel		1842
Fraser, John*		1852
Fuller, George	London, England	1883
Geikie, John Cunningham, D.D.*		1848
Gerrie, A. W., B.A.	Ridgefield, Conn.	1885
Gerrie, John P., B.A.	Kerrobert, Sask.	1888
Gervan, Geo. S.	Massena, N. Y. State	1908
Greenaway, R. Brandon	Britt, Ia.	1901
Griffith, Joseph*		1873
Grisbrook, E. O.	New Hartford, Conn.	1893
Gunn, W. T., M.A., B.D.	Toronto	1892
Hamilton, D. S., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Hamilton, Wm., John, B.D.	Calgary	1903
Lambly, David D., B.A., B.D.	Grangeville, Idaho	1899
Harding, A. E.		1899
Harvey, W. R.	Desborough, England	1905
Hay, William*		1847
Hay, James*		1852
Hay, Robert*		1858

Hindley, J. I., Ph.D.*	Winnipeg	1869
Hindley, J. G., M.A., B.D.	Landis, Sask.	1907
Hindley, Geo. J.	Landis, Sask.	1911
Hodgskin, Thomas I.	Ottawa, O.	1845
Horse, Harold I.	Bakersfield, Vt.	1896
Houghton, Ola R.	Lyndonville, Vt.	1908
Hutchinson, J. J.	Lyndonville, Vt.	1906
Jackson, Samuel N., M.D.*	St. Albans, Vt.	1863
Jackson, W. Parkyn	St. Albans, Vt.	1895
Kean, John K.*	Brantford, O.	1860
Kelly, Matthew	Brantford, O.	1896
King, Stephen*		1842
Kribs, Ludwick*		1841
Lancaster, Henry*	Buffalo	1847
Lee, Wilberforce	Buffalo	1889
Lewis, Richard*		1862
Lumsden, Richard*		1843
Lyman, E. S., B.C.L.*	Kingston, O.	1866
Macallum, Daniel	Constantinople, Turkey	1852
Macallum, F. W., B.A., D.D.	Bowden, Alberta	1889
Mair, John	Berea, O.	1897
Malcolm, John F.	Berea, O.	1877
Marling, F. H., D.D.*		1848
Mason, Horace C., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1889
Mason, H. E.	Dayton, Wash.	1895
Mackensie, A. J.	Brandon, Man.	1911
McAdie, James	St. Andrews, Q.	1887
McDonald, A.	Dunbarton, Ont.	1877
McFadyen, A. L., B.A.	Dunbarton, Ont.	1879
McGleshan, Leonard*		1842
McGregor, Alexander*	Antwerp, N.Y.	1862
McGregor, Duncan, M.A.	Niagara-on-the-Lake	1872
McGregor, A. F., B.A.		1878
McGuire, John		1897
McIntosh, William*		1874
McKay, Charles*		1846
McKillican, John*		1851
McKillop, Malcolm*		1858
McKinnon, John	Pilot Mound, M.	1881
McLeod, Norman	Humbolt, Iowa	1844
McLeod, Alexander*		1887
Moore, Churchill	Ayer's Cliff, Que.	1890
Morton, H. A., B.A.		1902
Moule, Herbert, B. H., B.D.	Montreal, Que.	1911
Munroe, Thomas A., B.A.	Frobisher, Sask.	1900
Munroe, William	St. Lamberts, Q.	1900
Nighswander, D.D.*		1872
Noble, E. A.*		1853
Orr, A. J.	Woodstock	1913
Peacock, Wm. M.*		1869
Pedley, Hugh, D.D.	Montreal, Q.	1877
Pedley, J. W., B.A.	Toronto, O.	1885
Pedley, Hilton, B.A.	Maebashi, Japan	1889
Pierce, Ira W.	Waterville, Q.	1910
Pollock, A. F., B.D.	Cobourg, O.	1896
Pritchard, W. S., B.A., B.D.	Medical Lake, Wash.	1893
Rawson, George A.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1859

Read, Frank W., B.A.*	1892
Read, George Ellery	Sherbrooke, Q. 1893
Rice, Horace G., M.A., B.D.	Dowd Hill, Sask. 1901
Rice, F. LeRoy, B.A.	Kingston, O. 1910
Richardson, A. W., B.A., M.D.	Kingston, O. 1884
Ritchie, George	Salt Lake City 1852
Robinson, Robert*	1845
Robertson, George, B.A.	Redlands, Cal. 1882
Rose, I. Adams	South Hero, Vt. 1845
Ross, R. O., B.A., M.D.	Derby Line, Vt. 1892
Ross, Arthur B., B.A.	West Charleston 1899
Saer, J. B., B.D.	Toronto, O. 1880
Sanderson, John G.*	1862
Schrag, Astor R., B.D.	Calgary, Alberta 1904
Seawright, Thomas	1847
Secord, Albert. R.F.D.	Willoughby, O. 1900
Shanks, Philip*	1856
Sileox, Edwin D.	Toronto, O. 1873
Sileox, J. B., D.D.	Kansas City, Mo. 1876
Skinner, Geo.	Chichester, N.H. 1882
Sleep, A. G.	London, England 1911
Smith, James Malcolm	Grand Rapids, Mich. 1862
Snell, Thomas*	1846
Solandt, Andrew P., B.A.	Fairfield, Neb. 1888
Stillman, Henry W., S.T.L.	Iowa 1904
Strasenberg, G., M.D.	Lima, N.Y. 1861
Swanson, I. J., B.A.	Ravenna, Ohio 1890
Thomas, Richard T.*	1865
Tippet, B. V.	Springfield, Ohio 1908
Tucker, John T.	Chisamba, W. C. Africa 1911
Unsworth, J. K., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C. 1887
Vincent, James*	1842
Wallace, Robert W., B.A., B.D.	Hillsboro, N.H. 1872
Warriner, W. Henry, M.A., D.D.	Montreal, Q. 1878
Watt, William J.	Marengo, Va. 1889
Watt, James C., B.A.	Duncan, Arizona 1896
Watt, Robert G., B.D.	Edmonton, Sask. 1896
Way, William H.	Rensselaer Falls, N.Y. 1883
Whyte, George C.	Liverpool, N.S. 1885
Wickson, George C.	1847
Wickson, Arthur, LL.D.	London, Eng. 1848
Willett, George	San Luis Obispo, Cal. 1878
Williams, J. Manville	Iowa City, R.D., Ia. 1901
Wood, John*	1851
Woodley, E. C., M.A.	Marash, Turkey 1902
Wright, James C.	Bluff, Washington 1878

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL
COLLEGE.

Meeting opened by devotions—prayer being offered by Rev. W. E. Gilroy.

Minutes of last meeting were accepted as read.

The report of the Governors was read by Rev. J. T. Daley.

The reports of the House Committee and Librarian were read by Rev. R. W. Carr.

The Senate's report was presented by Rev. Prof. Warriner.

The Treasurer's report was presented by Mr. Thos. Moodie.

The report of the Ladies' Committee was read by Rev. R. W. Carr.

These reports were adopted upon motion of Rev. W. E. Gilroy and Rev. C. C. Claris.

An interesting discussion of the reports was entered into by Rev. E. L. Rice, H. I. Horsey, Margrett, W. T. Gunn and others.

Dr. Warriner moved that the services of a professional accountant be employed to audit the accounts for the ensuing year, and that the choice be left with the Board of Governors. Carried.

Also, That the matter of an appropriation to the Canadian Congregationalist be referred to the Board of Governors. Carried.

By motion of Principal Hill and Mr. H. O'Hara, the following resolution was heartily adopted:—

“That the Corporation of the Congregational College express their regret that the Chairman of the Board of Governors is prevented from being present at this annual meeting, and the regret is keener because of the severe trial of surgical treatment that has come to him. That we express our sympathy and our great gratitude that he is given the promise of complete recovery.”

Messrs. T. B. Macaulay and Henry O'Hara and Rev. J. T. Daley, B.A., were re-elected to the Board of Governors.

A vote of thanks was extended to the Chairman, Treasurer and other officers of the Board.

Principal Hill then made some remarks to the Session.

Rev. Dr. John Martin also addressed the meeting.

The meeting adjourned.

(Signed) J. W. PIERCE,

Acting Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The Board of Governors has pleasure in presenting its Annual Report for 1912-1913.

This report embodies those of the Senate, Librarian, House Committee, Ladies' Auxiliary and Treasurer.

The year has been marked by several gratifying features.

Mr. Arthur Congdon, of Winnipeg, accepted appointment as a Governor, thereby adding to the Board a personality of worth, and securing Western representation.

Rev. Geo. Rawson of California, a graduate of 1859, contributed \$1,000.00 towards the endowment fund. This gift, while generous in itself, was appreciated by the Governors still more, by reason of its associated interest and sentiment.

The late Rev. R. K. Black of Granby, also perpetuated his interest by providing, through his estate, a contribution of \$100.00 towards the endowment, this following the previous gift of his son (Mr. C. H. Black) was impressive and deeply appreciated.

The College received from the Estate of the Late George Smart, \$500.00 in cash, and a bond of \$1,000.00, to be followed by a sum yet to be realized upon real estate, in which the College has a quarter interest. This form of expression is kindly and helpful, and conducive of a mellowing recognition of the bond between those of the arena of earthly service, and those of the haven of the beyond.

Your Board has undertaken the initial responsibilities of the formation of a British Columbian organization, with the express intent of co-operation with the Presbyterian and Methodist Theological Colleges. Representatives of the three denominations have already appeared before the government of British Columbia, and have received encouragement as to the recognition, and the granting of areas of land, contiguous one to the other. The representatives of the sister denominations are heartily ready for the fullest exercise of the co-operative spirit.

The most momentous feature of the year, and the one requiring most serious consideration for the future, is the matter of relationship with the co-operating Colleges of Montreal.

That the movement for co-operation was timely, Divinely inspired, and revealing of a spirit of unity, awaiting just such form of expression, has been clearly demonstrated. That its first year of operation has been cordial and beneficial; has been void of friction



STUDENTS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE, MONTREAL, 1912-13.

Reading from the left: Top Row—Scholfeld, Stead, Jones, Lloyd, Richards. Middle Row—Paley, Warren, Hooper, Page, Watson, Knightton.
Bottom Row—Fairgrieve, Orr, Samson, Cooper, Teale, Sulston.

—and greatly promotive of that oneness of spirit and purpose which all servants of the Master would wish for—is unquestioned.

That a return to former conditions is highly undesirable and practically impossible, is the view of your Board. This being so, the question immediately arises; how much better can be done, how much farther can be gone? How deep is conviction, how confident is faith, how comprehensive is vision—in so far as the Congregational College of Canada is concerned?

Those who have the matter more particularly in hand are planning greater things. Your Board looks forward with hope and trust, and commends any plan that may be proposed by the managing board of the co-operating Colleges, to the most favorable consideration of all our churches and membership.

Your Board presents this recommendation in a spirit of unreserved faith in God, in a spirit of true fraternity in Christ and in a spirit of what it conceives to be the truest and best interest of our immediate trust—the education of candidates for the Christian Ministry.

The retiring governors are:—Rev. J. T. Daley, B.A., Messrs. T. B. Macaulay and Henry O'Hara.

A. McA. MURPHY,
Secretary.

THE SENATE'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL, 1913.

To the Members of the Corporation:

COLLEGE CO-OPERATION.

Gentlemen,—In presenting our report of the work of the Session just closed—the seventy-third in the history of the College—it seems fitting that we should give the first place to a review of the operation and success of the scheme for co-operative theological work in Montreal.

It is well known that the four Theological Colleges affiliated with McGill and grouped around the University, entered last fall into an arrangement by which common courses of study were offered, and the theological curriculum apportioned to the several professors. It was arranged that each professor should give some

of his courses in a college other than his own. These courses were attended by students from all the four institutions. The result was not only that the classes were greatly enlarged, but enthusiasm was engendered, both by the increase of numbers and the fact that men of all four denominations were sitting side by side, now in the Diocesan College, now in the Congregational, and again in the Methodist or Presbyterian. A spirit of perfect good fellowship prevailed among both professors and students. The weekly meeting of the entire staff as a University Faculty, enhanced the sense of co-partnership in a great work. There is but one opinion as to the advantages already apparent, while its possibilities for good to the cause of Christ in the land are immeasurable.

As yet this is co-operation, not union. Each College retains and maintains its own individuality, its own denominational affiliation and responsibilities, and depends on its own particular friends for support. Such subjects as could best be dealt with by any individual College, was reserved for its own instruction, but the only subject reserved by your College was our Denominational History and Polity—all else was taken in common course, and in this respect we were no more forward than our Methodist and Presbyterian brethren. It is not according to our ideal that truth should be taught from any particular denominational standpoint, and we are not afraid to have our students taught by professors whose personal viewpoint may not be exactly the same as those of our own College.

We were honored in the fact that our own Principal, Dr. Hill, in view of priority of service, was elected the first Dean of the Co-operating Colleges. His address at the opening convocation on the first of October last, was much appreciated. We had also addresses from Dr. Boyd Carpenter, Bishop of Ripon, and from Dr. Robert Speer.

ROLL OF STUDENTS.

At the close of the Session we had eighteen students on the roll. Of this number seven were undergraduates in Arts, one of whom was permitted to take his course in the University of Toronto. Only two were in full theological course. One was taking a special "Association Course," and nine were in the Preparatory Department.

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT.

In consequence of the co-operation of the four Colleges, it has been possible to put this department on a much more satisfactory basis than it was before. It has had the constant care of capable teachers, and we anticipate the effect will be shown in the increased efficiency of the students. We have six men in this department who will attempt the matriculation examination this summer.

ENGLISH BIBLE LECTURESHIP.

In January last, the Rev. A. E. Dunning, D.D., of Boston, gave a special course of five lectures, under the Young People's Bible Lectureship. His general subject was Biblical Literature.

UNION COURSES.

For some years the Faculty has been guiding the studies of several men in charge of country churches, under the auspices of our Home Missionary Society and the Union. Of these men Mr. Frank Sanders has successfully completed the course prescribed by the Union, and was ordained pastor of the Church at Middleville. Mr. W. J. Bevis completed his course and was ordained pastor of the Church at Chebogue. Mr. J. H. Sulston, with the consent of the Home Missionary Society, came into College last fall, and took a special course as Association Student for one year, as the equivalent of the unfinished portion of his Union course. Having passed the necessary College examinations, he was ordained by the Quebec Association, acting at the request of Emmanuel Church, and has become the pastor of the church at Margaree.

EXAMINATIONS.

The usual examinations were held in the various departments, Preparatory, Theological and Arts.

Mr. A. E. Teale, of the first theological year, was granted a Charles Alexander Bursary of \$25.

Mr. A. J. Orr, the graduating student, having successfully passed the examination and fulfilled all the requirements of the course, was granted the diploma of the College, together with a

Robert Anderson Bursary of \$30. Mr. Orr was also awarded the Calvary (silver) Medal for excellence in Church History, and the John Frederick Stevenson Memorial (gold) Medal, for general proficiency in all the subjects of the final Theological Year.

Of our students taking the University courses, Mr. Robert Fairgrieve headed his class in the third year, and obtained a good general standing, and was awarded a Robertson Macaulay Bursary of \$60.

Mr. J. H. Schofield, of the first year, was awarded a Charles Alexander Bursary of \$25.

We regret that we have but one graduate this year, and the situation is not likely to be improved next year. But as this is the result of the settled policy of the College to press men into the Arts course, there is no occasion for discouragement. Five-sixths of the students at present on the roll are either taking the full Arts course, or preparing for it. It will, therefore, not be long before matters adjust themselves and the theological classes attain to their normal number. Indeed we shall be disappointed if there is not an improvement in this respect. The courses of study which it is now possible to offer through the combination of the staffs of the four theological colleges, shall prove attractive to the strongest and best equipped young men seeking a preparation for the Christian ministry.

CONCLUSION.

In conclusion we would report that, through the generosity of Mr. Gurd, the chairman of the Board of Governors, professors and students have again enjoyed the use of a number of scholarly magazines, for which they are grateful. The same gentleman also entertained governors, professors and students to a delightful social function as last year.

We are also grateful to Dr. Charles Gurd for his professional services to the students, so freely given.

We would also record our indebtedness to the Rev. W. E. Gilroy, B.A., of Hamilton, for his earnest and scholarly address on "The Church and its Mission," delivered in connection with closing convocation.

The students are now scattered over the various provinces, from Nova Scotia to Saskatchewan. We are sure they will do good work wherever they are.

The profesors have planned to visit as many of our churches as possible in the interest of the College. Dr. Cook in Quebec and Eastern Ontario, Dr. Warriner chiefly in the Western Association of Ontario, while Principal Hill will attend the Maritime Union and visit the churches by the sea. In this way we hope to awaken in the churches a livelier sense of their privilege and responsibility with regard to the preparation of men for the Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

W: HENRY WARRINER,
Registrar.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1st, 1913.

To the Governors of the Congregational College:

Gentlemen,—During the past year fifty-seven volumes have been added to our Library, twenty-two by gift and thirty-five by purchase. The cash receipts of the library for this year were \$116.61, about \$20 less than the previous year. This was partly due to the fact that the College had no opening convocation last fall owing to the joint convocation of the four co-operating colleges, and hence there was only one collection for the library, instead of two.

The library has been used more largely than ever, during the past year, as students of the other theological colleges have had the same access to our books that our own have had, and have drawn out many of them.

The large and valuable list of periodicals which is coming to the library, has been very kindly paid for by the chairman of the Board of Governors.

The total receipts for the year, including balance from	
last year, were	\$153 04
The total expenditures were	118 46
	<hr/>
	\$34 58

Respectfully submitted,

E. ALBERT COOK,
Librarian.

REPORT OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

The House Committee would report the property of the College to have been well maintained.

The services of the Steward and Stewardess were, as usual, faithful and satisfactory.

The Principal exercised oversight in such manner as to render the work of the committee easy.

There have been repairs for not more than ordinary expense.

At the request of the students, a filter was installed.

The electric fixtures were improved.

An early necessity will be the re-slating of the roof.

The work of the Committee has been facilitated by harmony and efficiency all round.

ALEX. McA. MURPHY,
Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LADIES' AUXILIARY COMMITTEE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1913.

OFFICERS.

Hon. President—Mrs. C. R. Black.

President—Mrs. W. D. Lighthall.

First Vice-President—Mrs. S. H. C. Miner.

Second Vice-President—Mrs. W. H. Warriner.

Secretary—Mrs. W. H. Smith.

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Gurd.

Committee—Mrs. C. R. Black, Mrs. W. D. Lighthall, Mrs. S. H. C. Miner, Mrs. W. H. Warriner, Mrs. R. McCaulay, Mrs. W. H. Smith, Mrs. Chas. Gurd, Mrs. Hugh Pedley, Mrs. C. Cushing, Mrs. R. McLaughlan, Mrs. A. McLaughlan, Mrs. A. McA. Murphy, Mrs. E. Munson Hill, Miss Surgeon, Mrs. Leslie, Mrs. A. W. Main.

The Ladies' Auxiliary wish, through the "Annual," to thank those who responded to the appeal sent out in July last for linen for the College. These churches being Cobourg, Cold Spring, Victoria, B.C., Humber Summit, Pine Grove, Zion (Montreal), Welcome Zion (Ottawa), and Maxville. The response was not as

general as it should have been, many churches not having been heard from at all, and the amount received fell far short of what was actually needed. It is hoped the churches will realize the importance of this institution and be more generous another year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

MRS. W. H. SMITH,
Secretary.



TURNING THE FIRST SOD OF NEW NORTHERN CHURCH, TORONTO

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Treasurer has much pleasure in presenting his report this year, as there has been an increase from all the provinces.

28 churches and 2 personals in Ontario have remitted \$805.62, an increase of \$311.87 over last year.

Quebec, 11 churches \$931.38, an increase of \$68.63.

Maritime, 11 churches and 2 personals, \$90.58, an increase of \$57.04, and an increase of 8 churches.

North West, 3 churches, \$40.15, an increase of \$24.15, and an increase of 2 churches.

We have also received the regular \$10.00 from an old college boy in the States.

Our thanks are also due Mrs. S. H. C. Miner, for continuing her subscription of \$1,800.00.

Last year we reported a deficit in revenue of \$447.72; this year we have a small surplus of \$53.19.

On behalf of the Trustees' Endowment Fund, I have to report an increase of \$3,071.04. On account subscriptions, \$261.00; Ottawa Jubilee Scholarship, \$210.00; Smart Estate, \$1,500.00; Rev. G. A. Rawson of Los Angeles, a graduate of our College in 1859, but for many years in the States, \$1,000, and a legacy of \$100.00 from the late Rev. R. K. Black.

The investments are all very satisfactory, and earning good dividends. The Illinois Traction Co. common stock commenced to pay a dividend last quarter. The stocks and bonds are all entered at cost price. Practically all funds are invested.

Now a word as to the coming year. If all the churches had come up to their apportionment, what we could have done. But if the churches that did nothing had done as well as those that did, we would be nearly \$3,000.00 better off. And it can be done, it only requires some one with energy in each church to take hold in a business-like way. Adopt the duplex envelope and put the five denominational objects on it, and solicit a weekly offering from every man, woman and child that is earning.

I herewith present the financial statements, duly audited by Mr. H. J. Ross, Auditor.

THOS. MOODIE,
Treasurer.

CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Balance from last year	\$ 440 57
Interest from Endowment Fund	6,682 51
Interest on Subscriptions	141 75
Interest, Y. P. Lectureship E. B.	12 50
Contributions, etc.	3,717 73
Room Rent	287 50
Diploma	2 00
Diploma, D.D.	4 98
Bursaries	130 00
	<hr/>
	\$11,419 54

Disbursements.

Teaching account	\$7,722 75
Students	823 61
College Buildings	754 52
Management	1,013 35
Interest	260 98
Prizes and Bursaries	300 00
Convocation	33 75
Ogilvie Milling Co. S. F.	43 32
On account, Loan	98 91
Balance	365 35
	<hr/>
	\$11,419 54

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Interest from Endowment	\$6,682 51
Interest on Subscriptions	141 75
Interest on Y. P. Lectureship	12 50
	<hr/>
	\$6,836 76
Collections—	
Ontario	\$ 805 62
Quebec	931 38
Mrs. Miner	1,800 00
Maritime	130 58
North West	40 15
United States	10 00
	<hr/>
	3,717 73
Room Rent	287 50
Diploma	2 00
Diploma, D.D.	4 98
Bursaries	752 75
	<hr/>
	\$11,601 72

Disbursements.

Teaching—

Principal's Salary	\$2,500 00	
Principal's Residence	400 00	
Professor Warriner	2,000 00	
Professor Cook	2,000 00	
McGill Fees	488 00	
Y. P. Lectureship E. B.	134 75	
Preparatory Classes	200 00	
		<hr/>
		\$7,722 75

Students—

Proportion, House Maintenance	773 61	
Loans	50 00	
		<hr/>
		823 61

College Buildings—

Proportion Maintenance	350 00	
Repairs	325 74	
Furnishing	78 78	
		<hr/>
		754 52

Management—

Office Expenses	295 33	
Congregationalist	200 00	
Union Guarantee	226 05	
Travelling	91 97	
Registrar	100 00	
Librarian	100 00	
		<hr/>
		1,013 35

Interest—

On Floating Debt, \$2,400.00	120 00	
On Loans	8 73	
On Donation	10 00	
On Library	50 25	
On Y. P. Lectureship E. B.	112 40	
On Accrued Interest on Bonds	72 00	
		<hr/>
		373 38

Prizes and Bursaries	617 60	
Convocation	36 75	
McKechnie Lectureship	120 00	
Ogilvie Milling Co. S. F.	43 32	
Balance	96 44	
		<hr/>
		\$11,601 72

ENDOWMENT FUND CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Trustees' Statement for Year Ending 31st May, 1913.

Receipts.

Balance from last year	\$12,240 87
Received on Subscriptions	261 00
Ottawa Jubilee Scholarship	210 04
Smart Estate on account	1,500 00

Rev. G. A. Rawson	1,000 00
Legacy Rev. R. K. Black	100 00
Mortgages repaid	7,700 00
Ogilvie Milling Co. S. Fund	43 32

\$23,055 23

Disbursements.

On account, Mortgages	\$15,500 00
On account, Bonds	6,910 00
Balance	645 23

\$23,055 23

Assets.

Mortgage on Real Estate	\$41,500 00
Mortgage on Principal's Residence	8,000 00
Danville Urban & C. R'way 5% Bonds @ 92½	6,475 00
Illinois Traction Co. 6% pref.	2,400 00
Illinois Traction Co. common	200 00
Colonial Invest. & Loan Co.	500 00
American Woolen Co. pref. @ 75 %	4,041 31
Dominion Textile Co. 6% Bonds	2,000 00
Montreal L'ht, Heat & P'w'r Co. 5% Bonds @ 99½%	3,980 00
Ogilvie Milling Co. 6% Bonds @ 112%	12,844 71
Dominion Coal Co. 7% Pref @ 109½ to 117%	12,643 35
Home Investment & Savings Ass. 5 % Bonds	9,000 00
Jacksonville R'y & Light 5% Bonds @ 90%	4,500 00
Bloomington Decatur & C. R'way 5% Bonds	1,000 00
National Bridge Co. 6% Bonds @ 98½%	5,910 00
Loan to C. C. C.	2,400 00
Cash in Bank	645 23

\$118,039 60

Assets, 1912 114,968 56

Increase \$ 3,071 04

THOS. MOODIE, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct,
H. J. ROSS, Auditor Accountant,
Montreal, 1st June, 1913.

COLLECTIONS.

BRANTFORD.

Adams, David	\$13 00
Clyne, James	1 25
Clyne, Misses	70
Dixon, J. L.	1 00
Goold, Miss	1 00
Hartman, Mrs. C. H.	1 20
Hollinrake, Mrs.	50
Hoag, H. P.	25
Hammond, Mrs.	25
Henry, Miss	40
Henry, Miss	40
Harris, Morgan	2 00
Harris, Mrs. M.	1 00
Hopper, Mrs. R.	50
Kelly, Rev. M.	1 00
Ott, Mrs.	1 00
Oldham, Mrs. J. H.	1 50
Ritchie, Mrs.	1 00
Ritchie, Miss A.	3 00
Robertson, M.	2 00
Secord, Mrs. P. H.	1 00
Thompson, J.	1 00
Taylor, A.	50
Wisner, Mrs. J.	75
Wilkes, Mrs. Jas.	3 00
Woodyatt, Miss	1 10
Wilkes, Miss A.	1 50
Friends	1 21
Young People's Study Class	3 05
	<hr/>
	\$45 66

COLDSPRINGS (1912-13).

Mr. S. Harper	\$ 1 00
Mr. Robert Watson	50
Mr. & Mrs. Thos. Davidson	1 00
Mr. Herbert Davidson ...	50
Mrs. Linton, Sr.	50
Mrs. James Eagleson	1 00
Mrs. Jno. May	50
Mr. James Davidson	50
Mr. Wm. Crossen	50
Mr. James Teney	50
Miss Ethel McBride	25
Mr. Clifford Watson	25
Mrs. W. Noble	25
Mr. Tom McBride	25
Mr. W. Teney	25
	<hr/>
	\$7 75

FOREST (Central)

1911-12.

Miss Jennie Smith	\$ 1 25
Miss F. B. Rawlings	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$3 25

1912-13.

Miss F. B. Rawlings	\$2 00
---------------------------	--------

MAXVILLE.

Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Kennedy	\$5 00
Donald McDougall	3 00
D. C. McDougall	3 00
James T. Daley	3 00
P. A. McDougall	2 00
S. J. McEwen	2 00
Thomas McEwen	2 00
Wilfred Kennedy	2 00
Dr. McEwen	2 00
A. W. McEwen	2 00
W. E. McKillican	2 00
J. W. Weegar	2 00
A. A. McEwen	2 00
J. J. McEwen	2 00
John Sinclair	1 00
P. F. McEwen	1 00
J. A. McEwen	1 00
D. P. McDougall	1 00
Peter Munro	1 00
Peter A. Munro	1 00
G. H. McDougall	1 00
J. J. Robertson	1 00
D. W. McColl	1 00
D. A. McEwen	1 00
A. P. McDougall	50
John Hamel	35
	<hr/>
	\$44 85

SCOTLAND.

A. B. Horning and wife..	\$2 00
C. B. Baldwin	1 00
M. Halliday	1 00
Mrs. Jos. Taylor	1 00
H. W. Foster	1 00
E. A. Eadie	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Foster	50
D. E. Bloomfield	50
J. A. Messecar	50
E. G. Malcolm	50
Mrs. D. W. Malcolm	50
J. D. Messecar	50

Clifford Ketley	50
A. F. Smith	50
F. Gundy	50
Mrs. A. Malcolm	25
Will. Eddy	25
Miss Hay	25
Small amounts	10

Mrs. Geo. Peasley	50
Miss C. Seavey	25

\$100 25

MELBOURNE.

Mr. and Mrs. Wales	\$5 00
A Friend	1 00
William Skinner	1 00
D. M. Gee	1 00
H. A. Jones	1 00
John Alexander	1 00
C. C. Healey	1 00
G. J. Alexander	2 00
Rev. G. H. Craik	2 00
Lesser sums	2 25

\$17 25

AYER'S CLIFF and BOYNTON.

Small sums	\$0 96
Personal—	
Mrs. Walter Berinch	5 00
Mrs. Wm. Berwick	1 00
Mr. W. E. Hunt	1 00
Mr. Geo. Curtis	50

\$8 46

Rev. C. Moore	2 00
---------------------	------

\$10 46

Ayer's Cliff	7 24
--------------------	------

\$17 70

GRANBY.

Mrs. S. H. Miner	\$25 00
Mr. J. H. McKechnie	25 00
Rev. R. K. Black	5 00
Mr. W. R. Horner and Son ..	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Fuller ..	5 00
Mr. J. H. McCanna	5 00
Rev. and Mrs. Alexander ..	5 00
C. E. Society	5 00
Mr. S. Geo. Elkins	
Mr. W. W. D. Brack	1 00
Mr. John Brack	1 00
Mr. Chas. Aitchison	1 00
Mr. D. M. Mitchell	1 00
Mr. Frank Fogerty	1 00
Mr. Peter Kramer	1 00
Mr. Thos. Dougall	1 00
Mr. Jas. Duncan	1 00
Mr. Geo. Chartier	1 00
Mr. John Coupland	1 00
Miss Laughry	1 00
Mrs. Allan and daughter ..	1 25
Primary S. S. Dept.	2 00
Mr. C. A. Walker	50
Mr. A. Rousseau	50
Mrs. Wm. Topp	75
Wm. Sparling	50
Mr. Ellis Coupland	50
Mrs. Lincoln	50
Mrs. D. Clou	50
Mrs. W. Adams	50

ULVERTON.

Miss B. Mountain	\$5 00
Miss Lucy Reed	6 41
Miss Molton Bogie	1 00
Wm. J. Johnston	1 00
R. McManus	1 00
Small sums	1 00

\$15 41

EMMANUEL CHURCH.

MONTREAL.

Alexander, E.	\$10 20
Anderson, M. and S.	86
Andrews, Geo.	44
Anderson, John	5 00
Brooks, E. A.	10 20
Brooks, Mattie H.	7
Brooks, G. Scott	53
Bryson, R. S.	2 59
Black, C. R.	15 03
Black, W. H.	2 50
Brown, Prof. E. and Mrs. ..	2 61
Bennett, C. A.	4 17
Brodhead, Mrs.	15
Buckle, S. T. P.	1 00
Blackadar, W. B.	22 00
Blackadar, Miss H. B.	2 50
Blackadar, Miss A. H.	2 50
Burgess, W. R.	1 40
Birks, Arthur	10 00
Cashing, Mrs. L.	1 04
Cushing, W. E.	5 00
Cribb, J. E. and S. R.	69
Cochrane, Mrs. W. J.	45
Cochrane, Norman	9

Carter, Mrs.	2 70	Miller, A. Hugh	56
Carter, H. P. M.	74	Marcon, W. G. H.	1 15
Dewar, G. R.	1 35	Macdonald, Jas.	2 90
Douglas, Clara	1 65	McLaughlan, Mrs. Fred ..	2 55
Davis, Sydney	1 04	McKibbon, Wm.	1 65
Davis, Elsie	28	Mitchell, Miss	15
Davis, K. R.	3 55	Madley, Mrs. H. A.	60
Duff, J. M. M.	59	Mackett, Fred	1 05
Duff, Given and Dorothy..	33	Morrison, Mrs. G. W.	1 70
Duff, A. Huntley	25 00	McNicol, Miss	46
Eaves, Edmund	8 80	Mills, Kate De V.	40
Fletcher, C. P.	1 00	Nicol, Chas.	93
Gurd, Chas.	15 00	Nicol, F. C.	26
Gurd, Dr. D. F.	10 00	Nicoll, J. W.	2 00
Gurd, W. R.	3 00	Owens, W. G. and Mrs.	4 89
Gurd, Muriel M.	2 00	Owens, Hattie M.	1 06
Gurd, Dr. C. C.	9 60	Pedley, Dr. H. and Mrs. ...	4 95
Gurd, Dr. F. B. and Mrs...	4 00	Pedley Family	2 25
Gamble, Mrs. Wm.	1 08	Phelan, Mrs. T. E.	2 54
Grafton, A. R.	3 64	Porter, G. F.	5 00
Grafton, Ross	53	Reid, Wm. and Mrs.	12 20
Gardner, A. G.	10 00	Reid, Murray W.	1 03
Giles, Dr. W.	40	Reid, Alison G.	98
Harries, Art	2 00	Seath, J. Marshall	75
Harries, Gus	10 16	Seath, Robt. W.	1 10
Harrington, Mrs. A. L. ...	40	Seath, Margaret S.	5
Hawthorne, D.	50	Sorley, J. S.	2 70
Hawthorne, E. H.	5	Stevenson, Mrs. J. F.	13 50
Heath, A. J.	1 54	Stevenson, Dr. F. A.	13 00
Heath, M. Gratia	1 04	Stevenson, B. B.	10 00
Heath, Emma	1 04	Thompson, H. B.	1 96
Heath, Gratia Carle	30	Thompson, L. L.	23
Hollis, Chas.	27	Thomas, H. S. and Mrs...	1 90
Heap, B.	8	Turton, T. H.	1 05
Hutchinson, Dr. J. A.	5 10	Tennant, D. A. S.	24
Holland, R. K.	3 00	Warriner, Dr. W. H. and	
Jackson, A. E.	2 55	Mrs.	11 70
Jordan, F. M.	2 40	Warriner, Harry T.	2 85
Jamieson, Mrs. H. I.	5 00	Warriner, J. Eva	1 94
Johnston, G.	2 20	Whyte, J. A. E.	10
Learmont, J. B.	10 00	Williams, G. E.	10 40
Layton, H. A.	7 70	Williams, Anna L.	36
Lyman, Geo. and Mrs.	7 50	Williams, Mrs. C. T.	4 00
Leckie, Misses	89	Wilson, G. S.	2 75
Macintosh, P. A.	5 72	Wilson, A. Muriel	2 60
Macintosh, Fanny	3 75	Wilson, Winnifred	1 04
McLachlan, Mrs. J. S.	5 30	Wright, Arch	3 40
McLachlan, Miss W. E. ...	2 45	Wales, M. B.	20
Moodie, Thos.	35 00	Wayte, Mrs.	2 74
Moodie, Mrs. Thos.	1 56	Sunday School	17 46
Maitland, Jas.	10		
Murphy, Mrs. A. A.	1 02		
Murphy, Miss C. C.	1 07		
Morgan, Theo. G.	5 76		
Miller, Alex.	1 40		

 \$493 10

SUMMARY.

ONTARIO.

Brantford	\$45 66
Cobourg	31 05
Coldsprings	7 75
Forest, Central—	
1911-12	\$3 25
1912-13	2 00
	<hr/>
	5 25
Guelph	64 16
Hamilton, First	48 70
Kingston, First	30 00
Bethel	41 05
Lanark	5 25
London, First	9 20
Maxville	44 85
Middleville	8 29
Hopetown	5 68
Rosetta	6 90
Ottawa, First	28 10
W. Zion	15 00
Pine Grove	5 13
Plympton	4 19
Scotland	12 35
Tilbury	6 26
Toronto, Bond St.	70 00
Northern	110 00
Western	53 28
Olivet	20 00
Broadview	34 57
Warwick, Ebenezer	2 45
Woodstock	4 50
Personals	75 00
United Brethren	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$805 62

QUEBEC.

Ayer's Cliff and Boynton..	17 70
Danville	10 80
Fitch Bay	4 35

Granby	100 25
Melbourne	17 25
Montreal, Zion	70 00
Calvary	93 32
Emmanuel	493 10
Sherbrooke	89 20
Stanstead South	20 00
Ulverton	15 41

	<hr/>
	\$931 38
Mrs. S. H. C. Miner	1,800 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,731 38

MARITIME.

Baker's Settlement	\$ 1 06
Brooklyn	6 00
Beach Meadows	2 00
Chebogue	12 00
Economy	4 65
Keswick Ridge	4 25
Pleasant River	4 11
Hemford	5 16
St. John	6 86
Sheffield	13 35
Yarmouth	63 75
Union N. S. and N. B....	6 14
Personal	1 25
	<hr/>
	\$130 58

NORTH WEST.

Victoria	\$25 00
Vancouver	11 30
Carlton Union	3 85
	<hr/>
	\$40 15

UNITED STATES.

.....	\$10 00
-------	---------

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

OFFICERS FOR 1914.

Chairman.

REV. JAMES MIDDLETON Lower Selmah, N.S.

Secretary.

REV. E. J. THOMPSON Keswick Ridge, N.B.

Assistant Secretary.

REV. WM. J. BEVIS Chebogue, N.S.

Statistical Secretary.

MR. J. W. FLEWELLING St. John, N.B.

Treasurer.

MR. CHAS. E. MacMICHAEL St. John, N.B.

Union Committee.

The officers with:

REV. J. W. COX, B.A.

“ GEO. W. BALL.

“ WM. J. D. GIBSON.

“ CECIL C. CLARIS.

“ JOHN H. SULSTON.

“ GEORGE M. WHYTE.

CAPT. TREFRY.

MR. GEO. H. KNIGHTON.

“ W. TEALE.

“ F. W. BARKER.

“ E. C. JEWETT.

“ GEO. HAGERMAN.

“ WILLIAM McKEAN.

MINUTES OF THE UNION.

The Sixty-Sixth Annual Meeting of the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick was held in Keswick Ridge, N.B., on Wednesday, June 25, 1913.

The meeting was opened at 8 p.m., the chairman, Rev. Cecil C. Claris, of Brooklyn, N.S., presiding. A short devotional service was held, after which the Union was called to order. Students Seale and Knighten were appointed Minute Secretaries, and Revs. Cox, Thompson and Mr. E. C. Burpee, Nominating Committee.



REV. JAMES MIDDLETON
Chairman of the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick



This is a cut of the Emmanuel Congregational Church, Montreal, of which
Hamilton First Church is a fac-simile.

On motion it was resolved that the minutes of last year be accepted as read.

Rev. J. W. Cox, Convener of the Programme Committee, reported by laying the printed programmes on the table.

The pastor, Rev. E. G. Thompson, then gave the address of welcome, in which he referred to the interesting fact that the church in Keswick Ridge was of staunch Puritan ancestry, being an offshoot of the Sheffield, N.B., church, that was founded in 1764 by grandchildren of those noble Congregationalists who sought a "faith's pure shrine" on a "wild New England shore."

The response to the address of welcome was given by Mr. Charles E. MacMichael. He said that the kind words of Pastor Thompson voiced the spirit of loving welcome of which all the delegates were conscious since their arrival at the Keswick railway station. He trusted that a great blessing would come to the church at Keswick Ridge through the meetings of the Union and to all the churches represented.

Dr. E. Munson Hill, of Montreal, then gave an inspiring address upon "The Value of the Rural Church to the Nation."

The choir sang an anthem, and Rev. William J. D. Gibson, of Yarmouth, N.S., addressed the meeting. His subject was "Men and the Message." The offering was for the Union Expense Fund.

THURSDAY, JUNE 26.

At 9 a.m. a devotional service was held, Rev. W. J. Bevis, of Chebogue, presiding. The theme for the meeting was "Winning Men to Christ. The Source of Power for the Task."

At 10 a.m. the Union was called to order by the Chairman and the routine business of the Union was entered upon. The Sessional Roll was formed as follows:

MINISTERS PRESENT.

Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A., Sheffield, N.B.
Rev. E. J. Thompson, Keswick Ridge, N.B.
Rev. Wm. J. D. Gibson, Yarmouth, N.S.
Rev. James Middleton, Lower Selmah, N.S.
Rev. Cecil C. Claris, Blooklyn, N.S.
Rev. W. J. Bevis, Chebogue, N.S.

CHURCHES AND DELEGATES.

Baker's Settlement, N.S.—No delegate.
Beach Meadows, N.S.—Mrs. George Haughn.

Brooklyn, N.S.—Mrs. Willard Godfrey.

Chebogue, N.S.—Capt. C. Trefry.

Economy, N.S.—No delegate.

Hemford, N.S.—No delegate.

Keswick Ridge, N.B.—George Hagerman, Wm. McKeen.

Kingsport, N.S.—Miss Marguerite Wall. Student Geo. H. Knighton.

Liverpool, N.S.—No delegate.

Lower Selmah, N.S.—No delegate.

Milton, N.S.—No delegate.

Noel, N.S.—Miss Winnifred O'Brien.

Margaree, C.B.—No delegate.

St. John, N.B.—Miss Janet Holmes, Miss Olive Flewelling.

South Maitland, N.S.—No delegate.

Yarmouth, N.S.—No delegate.

Sheffield, N.B.—F. W. Barker, E. C. Burpee.

Pleasant River, N.S.—No delegate.

On recommendation of the Nominating Committee the following committees were appointed:

Business—Revs. Gibson and Bevis and Messrs. Knighton and Barker.

Membership—Revs. Cox and Thompson and Middleton.

Finance—Messrs. MacMichael, Trefry and Burpee.

Public Service—Rev. Mr. Thompson and his Deacons, with Secretary of the Union.

The reports of the Secretary, Assistant Secretary and Treasurer were read and adopted.

New Members—Rev. J. W. Bevis and Rev. J. H. Sulston were received into full membership of the Union.

Members Transferred—Rev. Walter Cannon was transferred to the Western Ontario Congregational Association. Rev. Geo. M. Whyte was given a letter of standing to the Barnstable, Mass., Association of Congregational Churches, pending a letter of transfer from the Canada Congregational Union.

Corresponding Members—The following persons were invited to sit as corresponding or honorary members of the Union:

Rev. Dr. Hill, Rev. W. T. Gunn, Rev. E. D. Silcox, Rev. Mr. Colpitts, Baptist minister; Mrs. Duval, missionary to West Africa.

The reports of the churches were then read by the delegates.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

At 2.30 the Union resumed its regular business. On recommendation of the Business Committee the officers for 1914 were elected as follows:

Chairman—Rev. James Middleton, Lower Selmah, N.B.

Secretary—Rev. E. J. Thompson, Keswick Ridge.

Assistant Secretary—Rev. W. J. Bevis, Chebogue, N.S.

Statistical Secretary—Mr. J. W. Flewelling, St. John, N.B.

Treasurer—Mr. Chas. E. MacMichael, St. John, N.B.

Representatives—Executive C. C. M. S., Rev. C. C. Claris; Alternate, Rev. E. J. Thompson. Executive of C. C. F. M. S., Rev. James Middleton. College Senate, Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A. Union Preacher, Rev. W. J. Bevis; Alternate, Rev. E. J. Thompson.

The Union Committee—The officers, with Revs. Cox, Ball, Gibson, Claris, Sulston, Whyte, and Messrs. Knighton, Teale, Barker, Jewett, Trefry, Hagerman, McKeen.

Programme Committee—The Chairman, Secretary and Pastor of the Church where the Union is held.

Resolutions Committee—Rev. J. Middleton and Messrs. Barker and Trefry.

Rev. James Middleton then read an interesting paper on "The Ideal Pastorate and the Ideal Pastor Some Essentials to the Same." This was followed by a paper by Rev. Mr. Bevis on "Some Positive Hindrances to the Growth of Our Churches and How They are to be Removed."

A very profitable discussion followed, in which many participated.

Rev. W. T. Gunn then addressed the meeting on "The Ideal Congregationalism," in which he showed the advantages of the Congregational way over more rigid and inflexible ecclesiastical systems.

THURSDAY EVENING.

At 8 p.m. a short praise service was held, after which the Chairman, Rev. Cecil C. Claris, delivered his retiring address. His subject was, "The Christian's Dynamic, or our privileges and responsibilities as Christ's followers. It should be our imperative duty to make the blessedness of our religion attractive to others."

After singing a hymn Rev. E. D. Silcox, editor of the Congregationalist, addressed the meeting upon "The Holy Spirit with the Churches." The offering was for the College.

FRIDAY, JUNE 27.

At 9 a.m. a united devotional service was held, Rev. James Middleton presiding.

At 10 a.m. and 2.30 p.m. the Union Committee held two very busy sessions and discussed many questions affecting the life of our churches.

The Woman's Board of N.S. and N.B. held three very interesting services in the church on Friday.

SATURDAY, JUNE 28.

At 9 a.m. a helpful prayer and praise service was held. Student Teale was the leader.

The Apportionment Committee reported as follows:—Brooklyn, \$150; Beach Meadows, \$75; Chebogue, \$100; Economy, \$100; Kingsport, \$100; Sheffield, \$225; St. John, \$250; Lower Selmah, Noel and S. Maitland, \$250; Liverpool, \$125; Margaree, \$75; Milton, \$100; Pleasant River, Hemford and Baker's Settlement, \$125; Yarmouth, \$325. Adopted.

It was moved by Mr. F. W. Barker, and seconded by Rev. James Middleton, and carried: "That whereas a number of our churches having failed to send representatives to the Union now assembled, and have thereby lost the inspiration and impetus that are surely the outcome of such splendid meetings, therefore, Resolved, that the Secretary of the Union be hereby instructed to convey the greetings of the Union to those churches, urging upon them the advisability and urgent necessity not only for their own well being but for their sister churches as well, to seek always to be represented at our General Union meetings by one or more delegates."

The Union Committee recommended as follows:

1. That we accept the kind invitation of the Beach Meadows' Church to hold the Union with them in 1914, and that the date of meeting be left in the hands of the interim Union Committee. Carried.

2. That a letter of thanks be sent to Mr. Edward Smith, J.P., of Bewdley, England, for the interest shown by him in the churches of our Union in bringing to them such heartening and good cheer by the meetings held by him and Rev. Joseph Thackery in a number of the churches in 1911, and trust that he may see his way clear to visit us again in the near future. Carried.

3. That a circular letter referring to the needed increase of the pastors' salary to make a partial offset to the increased cost of living be sent to the churches. Carried.

4. That the C. C. M. S. be advised by the arrangement last year to make a grant of \$100 to the Liverpool and Milton Churches, providing that they unite under one pastorate. Carried.

5. That a fraternal letter be sent to the Baptist and Presbyterian Churches of Chebogue inviting them to enter into an arrangement with our church for united worship, and that Revs. Gibson and Bevis and Captain Trefry be a committee authorized by our Union to approach these bodies to help the matter forward. Carried.

6. That a committee be appointed by our Union on Church Unity in the bounds of the Maritime Provinces, and that this committee correspond with the Baptists, Methodists and Presbyterians with a view to a General Conference to reduce, if possible, the evils of overlapping. That we take this step as an expression of the new spirit that is abroad in the world. Carried.

7. That Revs. Claris, Middleton, Gibson and Mr. MacMichael be our Apportionment Committee. Carried.

8. That the bill of \$8.00 for printing, of J. W. Flewelling, be paid by the Treasurer. Carried.

9. That the Chairman and Secretary of the Union, with Messrs. F. W. Barker and C. Trefry, be a committee to co-operate with the Dominion Alliance. Carried.

10. That Rev. James Middleton be appointed to visit Economy Church. Carried.

11. That Rev. Dr. Hill be asked to visit the Kingsport Church and give what assistance he can in securing a settled pastor for that field. Carried.

12. That Rev. C. C. Claris be a deputation to visit the Pleasant River field. Carried.

Rev. Dr. Hill then addressed the meeting on the College. His interesting address was listened to with deep interest and will surely bear good fruit in awakened affection for our College in the hearts of our people.

A strong temperance resolution was moved and spoken to by Rev. Mr. Middleton, and seconded in a powerful address by Editor Silcox, who is one of the foremost champions of Ontario's banish the bar movement.

Condolence—Resolved, that this Union express their sympathy

with the bereaved members of our churches, whose precious loved ones during the past year have been called to a higher service, viz.:

Mrs. W. H. Dearborn, St. John, N.B.

Mr. James D. Robertson, St. John, N.B.

Mr. Samuel Elliott, St. John, N.B.

Mrs. Crothers, St. John, N.B.

Mrs. Rev. H. S. Mahood, St. John, N.B.

Mrs. Henry Hallet, Keswick Ridge, N.B.

Mrs. Hugh O'Brien, Noel, N.S.

Mrs. McDougall, South Maitland.

Mrs. Mary E. MacLeod, Brooklyn, N.S.

Mrs. James A. MacLeod, Jr., Brooklyn, N.S.

Capt. Israel Wharton, Brooklyn, N.S.

Mr. Thomas Dexter, Brooklyn, N.S.

That the Union send greetings to Mrs. Simeon Sykes, 113 George street, Fredericton, remembering the long and loving service on behalf of the Union of her late husband, Rev. Simeon Sykes, and also of the many faithful years of labor as pastor of the Keswick Ridge field. "He being dead yet speaketh." Carried.

RESIGNATION OF REV. J. W. COX, B.A., AS SECRETARY OF THE UNION.

Rev. J. W. Cox, in resigning his office, said: "Since May 1st, 1877, I have labored within the bounds of this Union in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and since 1892 have filled to the best of my ability the office of Secretary. And now feeling sure that there are with us younger men who are more competent to fill the office I would hereby request that you would accept my resignation and lay the burden and responsibilities of the office upon one of them who will, I trust, undertake it as a labor of love."

With many expressions of regret the Union voted to accept Mr. Cox's resignation, and appointed to the office of Secretary of the Union Rev. E. J. Thompson, of Keswick Ridge, N.B.

SUNDAY, JUNE 29.

At 11 a.m. the Annual Union Sermon was preached to a crowded house by Rev. James Middleton, of Lower Selmah, N.B., from Acts 26: 29, Except these bonds.

At the close of the service the Lord's Supper was observed, the pastor, Rev. Mr. Thompson, presiding, assisted by Rev. Dr. Hill and Rev. J. D. Gibson.

The Lord overshadowed the devout assembly by His presence.

All the members of the Union were present, there being no services at any of the outstations that the interest might be concentrated in one great gathering.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON.

At 2.45 a mass meeting was held in the interests of Christian citizenship, presided over by the Treasurer of the Union, Mr. Chas. E. MacMichael. Editor E. D. Silcox addressed the meeting upon "Moral Reform and a Clean, Upright National Life."

Principal Hill spoke upon "What One Man Can do to Build up a Strong, Righteous Nation."

This was certainly a great meeting. The place was simply packed to the doors. People came from long distances to hear words of truth and were not disappointed. The offering was for Foreign Missions.

SUNDAY EVENING.

At 8 p.m. Rev. E. D. Silcox, of Toronto, preached from 1 Kings 5: 13, "If the prophet had bid thee do some great things, wouldst thou not have done it, how much rather then when he saith to thee, Wash and be clean!"

At the close of the sormon, resolutions of thanks by the Union and Woman's Board to the pastor and people of Keswick Ridge were carried with great enthusiasm, and then a short fellowship service was held, making an appropriate finale of a blessed series of uplifting and helpful services.

After singing of the hymn, "God be with you till we meet again," and the benediction, the Union adjourned to meet in Beach Meadows, N.S., in 1914.

J. W. Cox,
Secretary.

NAME OF AUXILIARY.	Home Missions	FOREIGN MISSIONS				Towards Mr. Barrie's Coat	Fire Fund	Deficit	Fees and Undesignated	Total
		Africa	McEwen's	India	Turkey					
Beach Meadows			\$6 15				\$8 00		\$10 25	\$30 40
Beach Meadows Y.P.S.C.E.							5 00			
Beach Meadows Mission Band							1 00			
Brooklyn	\$10 00	\$10 00	14 80				14 50	\$3 25	24 92	
Brooklyn Fund for Faith Hazeldean			2 00							89 47
McEwen's Education							10 00			
Brooklyn Mission Band		10 00								10 00
Chebogue		6 90				\$2 38		1 32	4 50	32 70
Economy	13 00	4 60								
Economy Mission Band		10 42							7 50	53 34
Keswick Ridge	10 42									
Keswick Ridge Life Membership, Mrs. E. J. Thompson									25 00	18 41
Kingsport		3 58							14 83	27 00
Liverpool							16 50	1 00	9 50	18 00
Lower Selmah		3 00					14 00	1 00		14 00
Margaree							8 00		6 00	
Milton							26 53	50	25 37	60 40
Milton Mission Band for Miss Bell's work		8 00								
Pleasant River		5 00					7 55	1 00	9 10	22 65
Sheffield	38 00	28 00					11 00		3 00	125 00
Sh field Mission Band	19 00	19 00			\$5 00				2 00	
South Maitland	4 00	4 50							2 50	11 00
St. John							30 40	1 00	20 50	66 50
St. John S.S. Class Dearborn's Memorial, for boy in Africa		15 00								
Yarmouth	19 00			\$30 00			45 00	96	10 00	104 96
	\$113 42	128 00	22 95	30 00	5 00	2 38	197 08	10 03	174 97	683 83

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

SUMMARY.

Receipts.

Contributions of Auxiliaries		\$683 83
Mrs. Dearborn's Bequest		200 00
Collection at Annual Meeting, 1912		17 05
Bank Interest		2 08
		<hr/>
		\$902 96
Balance due on Foreign Pledge	\$75 00	
Balance due on Home Pledge	75 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$150 00
Due on 1911-12 Pledge		\$ 5 59

Disbursements.

Sent C. C. W. B. M.—		
For Fire Fund		\$197 08
For Home Missions		200 00
For Foreign Missions		200 00
For Louise Dearborn Hall		200 00
For McEwen's Work in Brazil		20 95
For support of native preacher in Madura, India		30 00
For Miss Annie Barker, Constantinople		5 00
For Fund for Faith Hazeldean McEwen's Education		2 00
Towards Mr. Barrie's Coat		2 38
Printing reports and postage on same		16 80
Toward Miss Silcox's Expenses		10 00
President's Expenses		7 00
Deficit of 1911-12		10 03
Postage, drafts, etc.		1 72
		<hr/>
		\$902 96

Audited and found correct.

EDITH M. TUPPER.

Liverpool, N.S., June, 1913.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

OFFICERS FOR 1913-14.

Honorary President.

MRS. D. MACALLUM 335 Brock St., Kingston

President.

MRS. THOS. MOODIE 66 Hutchison St., Montreal

Vice-President.

MRS. W. D. LIDTHALL 14 Murray Ave., Westmount, Que.

Vice-Presidents.

The Presidents of the Branches (ex officio).

Honorary Secretary.

MRS. C. C. NASMITH 111 Heath St., Toronto

General Secretary.

MISS L. M. SILCOX 4 Sussex Ave., Toronto

Treasurer.

MISS EMILY THOMPSON 64 Howard St., Toronto

Editor-in-Chief.

MRS. M. M. SAVAGE 668 Grosvenor Ave., Westmount

Assistant Editor.

MISS M. E. RICHARDSON 415 Grosvenor Ave., Westmount

Superintendents and Conveners, 1913-14.

Organization and Home Missions—Mrs. Macallum, 335 Brock St., Kingston.

Foreign Mission Supplies—Miss L. M. Miatt, 63 Forest Hill Rd., Toronto.

Assistant—Miss Edith Clark, 111 Heath St., Toronto.

Missionary Literature—Miss Edith Hewitson, 310 Huron St., Toronto.

Assistant—Miss Alice Arms, 375 Markham St., Toronto.

Missionary Reading—Mrs. Peter Munroe, Maxville, Ont.

Associate Members—Mrs. Mary T. Roberts, 97 Hampton Ave., Toronto.

Mission Bands, Circles, and Y. P. Societies—Mrs. E. A. Cale, 312 Wellesley St., Toronto.

Memorial Library—Mrs. Moodie, 66 Hutchison St., Montreal.

Systematic and Proportionate Giving—Mrs. A. J. Heath, 58 Souvenir Ave., Montreal.

Temperance—Mrs. D. C. MacDougall, Maxville, Ont.

Labrador Supplies—Miss Moodie, 150 Cote St., Antoine Rd., Montreal.

Convener Business Committee, 1914—Mrs. C. C. Nasmith, Toronto.

Convener Committee on Resolutions—Miss F. B. Rawlings, Forest Ont.

CONDENSED MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE C.C.W.B.M.

The 27th annual meeting of the Canada Congregational Woman's Board of Missions was held in Emmanuel Church, Montreal, on May 29th and 30th, 1913, with a registered attendance of 94. The Executive met at 2.30 p.m. on May 28th, in the parlors. The opening exercises were conducted by the President on Thursday morning; by Mrs. Lemuel Cushing on Thursday afternoon; Mrs. Daley on Friday morning and Mrs. Phalen of Ottawa on Friday afternoon.

Most encouraging reports were heard from all the branches, and from the various Departmental Superintendents. Letters were read from Miss Melville and Miss Bell, in Africa; Miss Macallum, Smyrna, Turkey; Miss Amy McKowan, Japan; Rev. J. D. McEwen, Orobo, Brazil, and from the pastor of the Brandon Church, Manitoba.

Miss Hope McLachlan and Mrs. W. H. Black were appointed Minute Secretaries, and the Business, Resolution, Press, Financial, Credential and Press Committees were chosen on recommendation of the Executive.

Mrs. D. Macallum, of Kingston, and Mrs. Mary E. Sanderson of Danville, conducted the Noon Quiet Hours. The address of welcome was given by Mrs. J. F. Stevenson, Montreal, and replied to by Mrs. W. T. Gunn of Toronto.

The Emmanuel and Zion ladies provided the luncheon and tea the first day; Point St. Charles and Amherst Park gave the Friday luncheon, and Calvary and Union Churches the Friday tea.

The Emmanuel Choir assisted the Thursday evening, and Calvary Choir on Friday. Mrs. Ross and Mrs. Bayley-Sprott gave beautiful solos at the afternoon sessions. Mrs. Macallum presented the President, Mrs. Moodie, with a suitably engraved, silver-mounted gavel on the first evening; Rev. Dr. Pedley brought the greetings of the church and also of the C.C.M.S., of which he is the Hon. President; Dr. E. M. Hill extended the greetings of the sisterhood of churches in the city, and Miss Helen B. Calder, Home Secretary of the W. B. M. of Boston, was the Thursday speaker, taking as her subject, "Co-operation in Missionary Work," and giving as her favorite motto, "Every Christian a Missionary."

Friday evening the speakers were Dr. Margaret Patterson, of

the Ludhiana Mission, India, and Mrs. (Dr.) Charles Sibley of the A.B.C.F.M., the Philippines. After dinner speeches were made by Mrs. F. W. Reed, Mrs. Patterson and Mrs. Sibley. Fraternal greetings were received at the first luncheon from the Anglican, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist Woman's Boards.

A letterogram of sympathy and a box of Richmond roses were sent the absent Treasurer, Miss Thompson, who sent a reply telegram the second day.

Mrs. Macallum made a plea for clothing for a family of boys and received the sum of \$16.40 in various amounts from those present, which covered the need. The President's address referred to the evident progress of mission work in the world during the past year, and emphasized the extra burden our lady missionaries in Africa had been carrying during the year, owing to the absence from the station of the doctors and other male helpers.

The Secretary's report showed the progress the Board was making in Canada. This was most gratifying in every way. Twelve new Life Members had been added, in spite of restrictions suggested by the notice of motion last year. Five names had been added to the "In Memoriam" list, and fifteen had been called by death, three of them, Mrs. Ashdown of Toronto, Mrs. Boulton and Mrs. Maddock of Guelph, being Life Members. The auxiliaries had raised almost three thousand dollars more than had been sent through the Treasurer's books, which sums had been principally for Home and City Mission work. Crescent St. Aux., Winnipeg, and Dalston Aux., Ont., had affiliated during the year, and Amherst Park had been re-organized. The membership reported stood at 1550.

The Treasurer, Miss Thompson, reported net receipts, \$7,664.84; total receipts from all sources, \$10,143.51, an advance of \$2,097.79 for the branches. There was a liability to the W. B. of Boston for \$643.60 on the travelling expenses, which should be wiped out as soon as possible. The Fire Fund had reached over \$2,100, which would cover the losses it was expected.

The Editors of the Leaflet both gave excellent reports of the encouraging features of that part of our work.

The discussion led by Mrs. Hume of Ottawa, on Thursday afternoon, and the Question Drawer, conducted by Mrs. W. D. Lighthall on Friday morning, were heartily participated in by a large number of the ladies, and proved most helpful.

The Young Ladies' Hour the last afternoon, which took the

form of a Symposium on the Life of David Livingstone, was taken part in by four young ladies, with Mrs. Black presiding. The papers given dealt with Livingstone's early life; his life as a missionary and explorer; as a man, and, lastly, his death and the tributes paid him by notable writers of the times.

The election of officers and appointment of Superintendents, resulted in a return of all, with two additions, Miss Arms was appointed to assist Miss Hewitson with the Missionary Literature, and Miss Moodie was chosen as Supt. of Labrador Supplies. Mrs. Nasmith, Convener Business Com. 14; Miss Rawlings, Con. Resolution Com. A Committee on Revision was appointed to look into the Constitution, and suggest any necessary changes, especially regarding Associates and also representation. A rousing vote of appreciation was given the General Secretary, who has had an unusual amount of extra work to do during the year.

In response to a request from the Toronto Branch, it was moved that that Branch endeavor to secure a supplementary missionary library of its own, if a suitable person could be found to take charge persistently and enthusiastically. The Board resumed its pledged work in regard to the salaries of its three lady missionaries in Africa, with this change: hereafter each salary will be increased \$50.00 a year, and a house fund of \$37.50 will be given them yearly; the scholarship in Turkey was continued, also the Biblical Instruction in the Ceylon schools; the grant to the C.C.M.S. of \$1,000 was renewed with a recommendation; three hundred dollars was voted to the German work as the grant to Rev. Mr. Anhorn at Calgary, who thus becomes the Home Missionary of the C.C.W.B.M. for this year. \$50 was voted to the Girls' Fund, Chisamba; the money for the Mary M. Savage Cottage for Girls was ordered to be placed at the disposal of the missionaries for the erection of the Mary M. Savage Hall, as part of the new Boarding School for Girls of the station and out-station schools at Chisamba; Miss Silcox was given an honorarium of \$100 for her work during the year; Mrs. Stevenson and Miss Silcox were appointed delegates to the Union; W. B. Unsworth of Toronto was reappointed auditor, and a message of sympathy sent to him in his illness. Miss Wilkes, of England, an old and much loved member, who has been absent from the country for nine years or more, was a welcome guest.

Many resolutions of love and sympathy, encouragement, and thankfulness to God for the success of the past year's efforts, were

voiced by the Committee, and a hearty vote of thanks was tendered all who had assisted in making the meetings such an unqualified success. Greetings were sent to the missionaries on the foreign field and to those on furlough; to Dr. and Mrs. Currie and to absent officers, various appointments and suggestions were made as to the future policy of the Board, and the meeting adjourned to meet in Brantford at the invitation of the Paris Branch, in 1914.

L. M. SILCOX,
Secretary C.C.W.B.M.



THE LATE REV. R. K. BLACK, GRANBY, QUE.

TREASURER'S SEATEMENT OF C. C. W. B. M.

For the Year ending May 17th, 1913.

RECEIPTS.

Guelph Branch.

Belwood Auxiliary	\$ 28 00
Berlin Auxiliary	60 00
Fergus Ladies' Aid Society	2 00
Garafraxa Auxiliary	3 00
Guelph Auxiliary	\$179 22
Guelph Mission Band	10 00
	<hr/>
	189 22
Speedside	20 00
Miscellaneous	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$306 22

London Branch.

Embro Auxiliary	\$137 00
Embro Sunday School	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$157 00
Forest	\$37 50
Forest Mission Band	5 50
	<hr/>
	43 00
Frome Mission Circle	35 00
London, First, Auxiliary	\$60 00
London, First, Mission Band	5 00
	<hr/>
	65 00
London, Southern, Auxiliary	\$50 50
London, Southern, S. S. C. L.	5 00
London, Southern, Girls' Circle	10 50
London, Southern, Mission Band	10 00
	<hr/>
	76 00
Watford Auxiliary	\$11 00
Watford Mission Band	50
	<hr/>
	11 50
Wingham Auxiliary	29 00
Miscellaneous	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$446 50

Ottawa Branch.

Kingston, Bethel, Auxiliary	\$18 00
Kingston, Bethel, Mission Circle	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$23 00
Kingston, Calvary, Auxiliary	11 00
Kingston, First, Auxiliary	53 00
Lanary Auxiliary	\$17 00
Lanark Mission Band	20 00
	<hr/>
	37 00
Maxville Auxiliary	\$370 75
Maxville Mission Band	5 00
Maxville Girls Mission Band	18 00
	<hr/>
	393 75

Middleville Auxiliary		15 00
Ottawa, First, Auxiliary	\$166 00	
Ottawa, First, Sunday School	83 00	
		<hr/>
		249 00
Ottawa, Welcome-Zion, Auxiliary		10 00
Miscellaneous		25 00
		<hr/>
		816 75

Paris Branch.

Brantford Auxiliary	\$186 00	
Brantford Mission Band	5 00	
		<hr/>
		191 00
Burford Ladies' Aid Society		11 50
Hamilton, First, Auxiliary		157 78
New Durban Auxiliary		27 00
Paris Auxiliary		24 00
Scotland Auxiliary		41 00
Miscellaneous		102 00
		<hr/>
		\$554 28

Toronto Branch.

Broadview Auxiliary		\$42 05
Bond Street Auxiliary		95 00
Cobourg Auxiliary		11 00
Edgar Mission Circle		5 00
Northern Auxiliary		497 50
Olivet Auxiliary		587 10
Rugby Auxiliary		60 50
Western Auxiliary	\$218 00	
Western Mission Circle	15 00	
		<hr/>
		233 00
Miscellaneous		196 08
		<hr/>
		\$1,727 23
Ontario Miscellaneous		\$120 43

Quebec Branch.

Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary	\$26 00	
Ayer's Cliff Y. P. S. C. E.	3 00	
Ayer's Cliff S. S. C.	1 15	
		<hr/>
		\$30 15
Boynton Auxiliary	\$120 40	
Boynton Mission Band	2 35	
		<hr/>
		122 75
Brigham Auxiliary		47 50
Cowansville Auxiliary	\$28 55	
Cowansville Mission Band	11 35	
Cowansville Sunday School	3 40	
Cowansville Girls' Club	15 00	
		<hr/>
		58 30
Danville Auxiliary		30 38
Fitch Bay Auxiliary		22 00
Granby Auxiliary		154 00
Melbourne Auxiliary		23 00
Rock Island Auxiliary		20 00

CONGREGATIONAL WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

161

St. Andrews Auxiliary	18 75
Sherbrooke Auxiliary	127 00
Amherst Park Auxiliary	10 00
Montreal, Calvary, Auxiliary	\$294 00
“ Calvary, Associate Mem.	5 50
“ Opportunity, Mission Circle	299 50
“ Emmanuel, Auxiliary	56 75
“ Emmanuel, H.C.K.D.	\$763 00
“	20 00
“ Zion, Auxiliary	783 00
“ Pt. St. Charles, Auxiliary	120 62
“ Pt. St. Charles, Mission Band	\$95 05
“	5 00
Miscellaneous	100 05
“	13 84
Woman's Board of N. S. and N. B.	\$2,037 59
“	\$882 44

Manitoba and Alberta.

Calgary Auxiliary	\$25 00
Brandon Auxiliary	\$25 00
Brandon Mission Band	5 00
Winnipeg, St. James Park, Auxiliary	30 00
“ Crescent, Auxiliary	15 00
“ Crescent, Sunday School	\$25 00
“	25 00
“ Central, Auxiliary	50 00
“ Central, Y.P.S.C.E.	262 25
“	12 75
“	275 00
“	\$395 00

British Columbia.

Vancouver, First, Auxiliary	\$12 00
Victoria, First, Ladies' Aid Society	3 00
“	\$15 00

Summary.

Guelph Branch	\$ 306 22
London Branch	446 50
Ottawa Branch	816 75
Paris Branch	554 28
Toronto Branch	1,727 23
Ontario Miscellaneous	120 43
Quebec Branch	2,037 59
Woman's Board of N. S. & N. B.	882 44
Manitoba and Alberta	395 00
British Columbia	15 00
General Miscellaneous	448 04
Balance, 1911-12	2,394 03

\$10,143 51

The Annual Affiliation Fee for Mission Bands is \$5.00; for Auxiliaries, \$10.00. Life Membership Fee, \$25.00. Annual Membership Fee for one residing where there is no Auxiliary, \$1.00.

New Life Members for 1912-13.—Maxville, Mrs. J. W. Weegar; Pekin, China, Miss Janet McKillican; Brantford, Miss Helen T. Oldham; Berlin, Miss Lizzie Weaver; Brooklyn, N.S., Mrs. C. C. Claris; Sherbrooke, Miss S. A. Mitchell; Forest, Mrs. J. D. Livingstone; Toronto, Olivet, Mrs. J. H. Wickson, Mrs. Henry Amos, Mrs. Robt. Wightman; Toronto, Western, Mrs. Godfrey Parker; Montreal, Emmanuel, Mrs. Alfred Thomson.

Annual Members.—Miss Ida Foster, Scotland; Miss Kate Maxwell, Windsor; Miss Pearl Luckham, Petrolea.

In Memoriam.—Maxville, Mrs. John McEwen, Mrs. Donald Munro, and Mrs. Donald McEwen; Ottawa, First, Miss Jenny McIntosh; Sherbrooke, Miss Laura Hurd.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Printing—

Annual Reports	\$81 00	
Stationery	12 55	
Report in Year Book	20 00	
Ledger	37	
Badges	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 115 92

Postage and Bank Charges—

President's, Secretary's and Treasurer's.....	\$34 10	
	<hr/>	34 10

Annual Meetings—

Delegate to W. B. of N. S. and N. B.	25 00	
Expense Maxville Meetings	29 32	
Advance, Eastern Passenger Association	12 50	
Secretary, Miss Sileox	100 00	
	<hr/>	166 82

Pledged Work—Foreign Missions.

W. C. Africa—

Miss H. J. Melville's salary	\$495 58	
Miss M. W. Melville's salary	494 58	
Miss D. Bell's salary	545 83	
Miss Bell's travelling exp. to W. C. A. (additional)	335 53	
Misses Melville's trav. exp. to W. C. A. (on acct.)	200 00	
Misses Melville's Refits	250 00	
4 Premiums on Misses Melville's Annuities	132 14	

Girls' Fund, etc. 50 00

Ceylon—

Bible Instruction in Schools 60 00

Smyrna—

Scholarship in Miss Macallum's School 75 00

2,637 66

Pledged Work—Home Missions.

Canada Congregational Missionary Society	\$1,000 00	
German Work	200 00	
Ländis and Pinwherry	100 00	
Nurse's Salary and Travelling Expenses	169 24	
	<hr/>	1,469 24

Special Donations—Foreign.

W. C. Africa—		
School Supplies	\$25 00	
Clothing, etc.—Lady Missionaries	102 00	
Personal Use—Misses Melville	105 00	
Ndondi Institute	4 00	
Freight on African Shipment	119 50	
Missionary Dept. Educational Work	5 05	
Mr. Cattell, Fire Fund	27 00	
Pupils	35 00	
Native Helpers	45 00	
C. C. F. M. S.	97 00	
Woman's Board of N. S. & N. B.	192 03	
Central Africa—		
Nyassa Mission	8 00	
	<hr/>	764 58
China—		
Famine Fund	11 00	
Rev. Mr. Jolliffe	5 00	
Native Teachers	70 00	
Miss Wychoff, Panchuang	25 00	
China Inland Mission	105 00	
	<hr/>	216 00
India—		
Native Preacher	30 00	
Ludhiana Mission	108 00	
Emergency Fund	25 00	
Orphans	248 35	
Native Church, Travancore	35 00	
Mission to Lepers	50 00	
	<hr/>	496 35
Turkey—		
Orphans	38 00	
Smyrna School	8 00	
Bible Woman	60 00	
Blind Girl	4 40	
Miss A. M. Barker	5 00	
Dr. Macallum's Relief Work	5 00	
	<hr/>	120 40
South America—		
"Regions Beyond" Mission	3 00	
Rev. J. D. McEwen	37 95	
Rev. J. D. McEwen's School	20 00	
	<hr/>	60 95
Labrador—		
Deep Sea Mission	7 00	
	<hr/>	7 00

Special—Home Missions.

Guelph—		
All People's Mission	\$25	00
N. W. Extension—		
Landis, Sask.	175	00
Rev. G. J. Hindley	14	45
Rev. N. C. Barrie	5	00
Swedish Work	5	40
Special, North-West	141	50
Montreal—		
College Dining Hall	10	25
Toronto—		
Francis Willard Home	70	00
Redemption Home	1	00
Sick Children's Hospital	4	00
Y. M. C. A.	2	00
W. B. of N. S. & N. B.—		
Home Missions	200	00
		<hr/>
		653 60
		<hr/>
Disbursements, as per itemized list	\$6,742	62
Balance on hand, made up as follows—		
Main Building, Chisamba Hospital	\$481	34
Frances Willard Home, Toronto	6	00
Faith McEwen's Education	2	00
Fire Fund	1,980	06
Girls' School, Chisamba	10	00
Mary M. Savage Hall	200	00
Louise Dearborn Memorial Hall	200	00
Cots, Chisamba Hospital	97	25
Balance, General Fund	424	24
		<hr/>
		3,400 89
		<hr/>
		\$10,143 51

LIABILITIES.

Travelling Expenses, Misses Melville to Africa.....	\$ 643	60
Rebuilding and re equipment, Houses, etc., Chisamba	1,800	00
Rebuilding Main Ward, Chisamba Hospital	1,000	00
May 24th, 1913.—Balance on hand, as above, \$3,400.89.		

EMILY THOMPSON, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct.

L. M. SILCOX, (for W. B. Unsworth, Auditor).

Toronto, May 24th, 1913.

PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD, 1913-1914.

Honorary Life President.

CHARLES R. BLACK.

Vice-President.

CHARLES GURD.

Treasurer.

THOMAS MOODIE, 30 St. John St.

Secretary.

W. H. BLACK, Montreal.

Board of Directors.

MR. CHARLES GURD.

“ W. A. WOOD.

“ T. B. MACAULAY.

“ W. W. O'HARA.

“ A. McA. MURPHY.

MR. W. H. BLACK.

“ ARTHUR BIRKS.

“ THOMAS MOODIE.

“ HENRY O'HARA, Toronto.

“ B. W. ROBERTSON, Kingston.

Auditor.

MR. W. J. MOULE.

W. and O. Branch, 19 Beneficiaries.

REV. D. MACALLUM.

“ W. T. GUNN, M.A., B.D.

“ A. MARGRETT.

“ W. H. WARRINER, M.A., D.D.

“ G. ELLERY READ.

“ R. G. WATT, B.D.

“ M. KELLY.

“ J. T. DALEY, B.A.

“ HUGH PEDLEY, B.A., D.D.

“ J. G. HINDLEY.

REV. EDWIN HOBBS, B.D.

“ J. K. UNSWORTH, B.A.

“ A. F. POLLOCK, B.D.

“ T. A. MUNROE.

“ H. I. HORSEY.

“ J. W. NEWBERY.

“ WALTER CANNON.

“ E. ALBERT COOK, Ph.D.

“ J. LAMBERT ALEXANDER.

R. M. Branch, 10 Beneficiaries.

REV. W. H. WARRINER, M.A., B.D.

“ A. MARGRETT.

“ J. T. DALEY, B.A.

“ HUGH PEDLEY, B.A., D.D.

“ C. C. CLARIS.

REV. G. ELLERY READ.

“ J. K. UNSWORTH, B.A.

“ J. W. NEWBERY.

“ WALTER CANNON.

“ J. LAMBERT ALEXANDER.

W. and O. Branch, 7 Annuitants.

MRS. ANNA ALLWORTH.

MRS. HANNAH SYKES.

“ JANE PEACOCK.

“ M. B. BOLTON & SON.

“ M. E. SANDERSON.

“ MARGT. McINTOSH.

MRS. M. McKILLICAN.

R. M. Branch, 3 Annuitants.

REV. JOS. UNSWORTH.

REV. D. MACALLUM.

REV. W. W. SMITH.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

Your Directors beg to report for the year ending 31st May, 1913, and in doing so regret to have to announce the retirement of Mr. H. J. Ross from the position of Secretary, which he filled very admirably for the last seven years. The position was offered to Mr. W. H. Black, of Emmanuel Church, and he has accepted the same and has been duly elected.

The financial position of the Society will be found in the report of the Treasurer, and we would again call the attention of the members, and particularly of those who are not members, to the increasingly prosperous condition of our funds. No better investment can be made by any minister than by becoming a member of this Society. At the same time, the Board is by no means satisfied with the amount of the payments to its various beneficiaries, although it is much greater than could be procured by a like fee from any chartered company, or from the Government, and hopes that the generosity of the Churches will enable it to continue from time to time, the increases in the payments which are recommended this year, until a much larger amount may be allotted.

The Society will, at its meeting this year, be called upon to consider the notices of motion presented by the Rev. G. Ellery Read at the last annual meeting, and your Directors recommend that you concur in Clauses Nos. 1, 3 and 4, but do not recommend concurrence in Clause No. 2, as the Board considers it would be much more desirable that it should be free to deal with each case on its merits without being hampered by the precise terms of a By-law.

The Treasurer will present the report of the Actuary on the position of the Society on the 31st May, 1913, and the Board is

pleased to recommend, in view of the favorable condition of the funds, the following increased annuities:—

Retiring Ministers	\$200.00 per annum.
Widows	200.00 “ “
Orphans (sons under 16 and daughters under 18)	35.00 “ “
Youngest child	70.00 “ “

and in addition the payment, as provided in Mr. Read's notice of motion, Clause 3, to guardians on behalf of orphans, of two-thirds of the annuity that would have been payable to the mother had she not deceased.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. BLACK,
Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Your Treasurer has to report a very good year financially.

In the Widows' and Orphans' branch, 4 churches remitted \$34.76, an increase of two churches and \$10.07 over last year.

In the Retiring Minister Branch, 22 churches remitted \$493.22, an increase of \$58.24, from the same number of churches.

After meeting all expenses we have carried \$1,500.00 to capital account in the W. and O. Branch, leaving \$728.05 at credit of revenue account.

In the R. M. B. we have added \$800.00 to capital account, leaving \$267.83 at credit of revenue account.

Rev. Thos. Hall was refunded two-fifths of what he had paid.

In the lists of the assets we have valued the Montreal Loan & Mortgage Co. stock at 150 per cent., in the past we have listed it at par, but it is now paying 10 per cent. dividend and is quoted on the market at 175 to 200. The Real Estate Loan Co. we have in the past taken at a valuation, but it is in such a good position now we have listed it at par.

The financial statements are herewith presented; the books are in the Auditor's hands at present.

The whole respectfully submitted,

THOS. MOODIE,
Treasurer.

CONGREGATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement for the Year Ending 31st May, 1913.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BRANCH.

Receipts.

Balance from last year	\$2,577 44
Interest and Dividends	\$2,488 82
Less unpaid	150 00
	<hr/>
	2,338 82
Collections	34 76
Beneficiaries	234 00
On account, Property	50 00
On account, College loan	90 66
	<hr/>
	\$5,325 68

Disbursements.

Annuityants	\$1,285 00
Expenses	47 21
Rev. Thos. Hall refund	110 40
On account, Mortgage	1,500 00
Balance	2,383 07
	<hr/>
	\$5,325 68

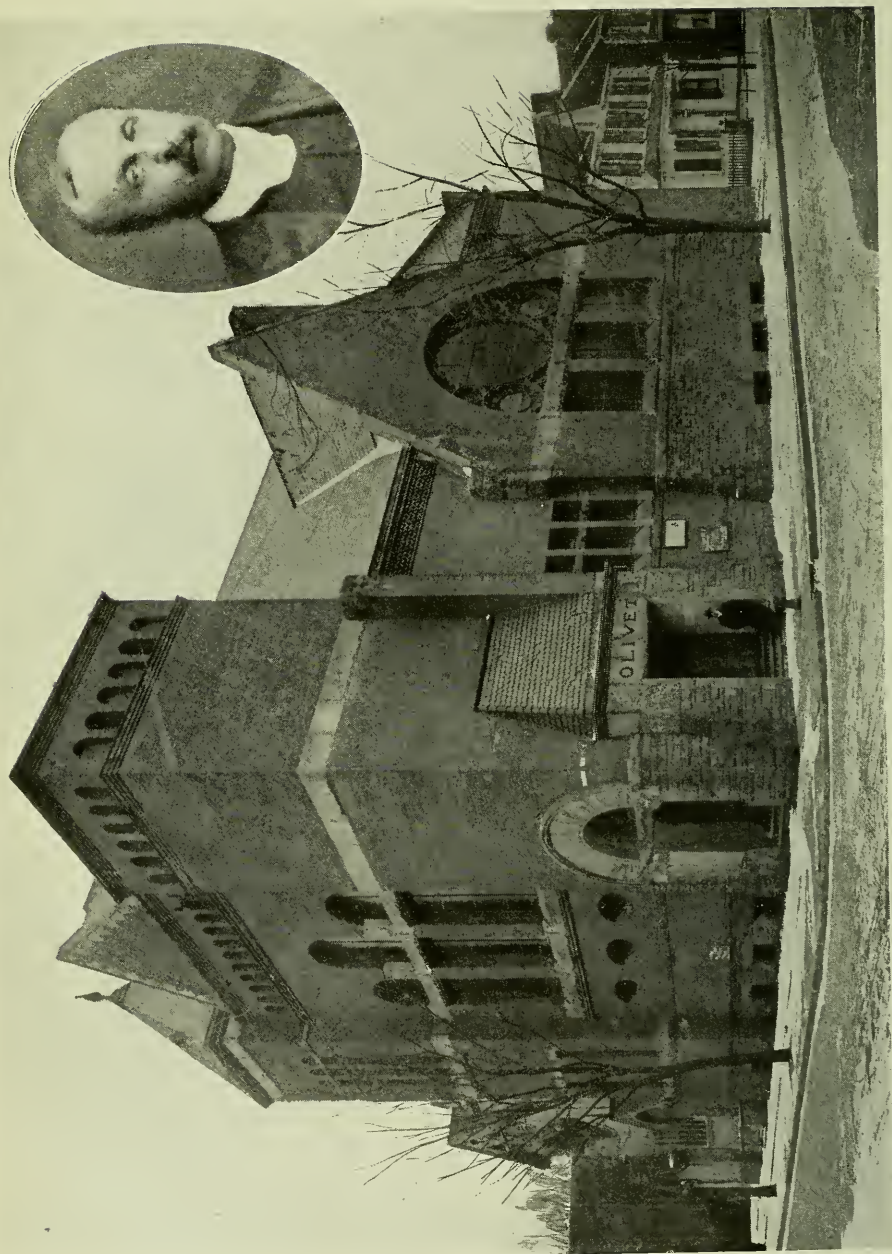
Assets.

Danville, Urbana & Champaign 5% Bonds	\$ 925 00
St. Louis & Springfield R'y 5% Bonds	3,400 00
Home Investment & Savings Ass'n 5% Bonds	500 00
579 Shares Montreal Loan & Mortgage Co. Stock	21,712 50
14 Shares Real Estate Loan Co. of Canada	560 00
Mortgage on Real Estate	12,702 43
Outstanding Interest	150 00
College Loans	101 33
Cash in Bank	2,383 07
	<hr/>
	\$42,434 33
Assets, 1912	33,856 86
	<hr/>
Increase	\$ 8,577 47

RETIRING MINISTERS' BRANCH.

Receipts.

Balance from last year	\$2,179 21
Interest and Dividends	\$ 844 09
Less unpaid	45 00
	<hr/>
	799 09
Collections	493 22
Beneficiaries	69 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,540 52



OLIVET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, TORONTO, AND REV. A. MARGRETT, PASTOR.

Disbursements.

Annuitants	\$ 562 50
Expenses	20 00
On account, Mtge.	1,500 00
Balance	1,458 02
	<hr/>
	\$3,540 52

Assets.

Danville, Urbana & Champaign 5% R'y Bonds	\$ 925 00
Home Investment & Savings Ass'n 5%	1,450 00
136 Shares, Montreal Loan & Mortgage Co. Stock	5,100 00
13 Shares Real Estate Loan Co., of Canada	520 00
Mortgages on Real Estate	6,847 57
Outstanding Interest	45 00
Cash in Bank	1,458 02
	<hr/>
	\$16,345 59
Assets, 1912	13,704 28
	<hr/>
Increase	2,641 31

THOS. MOODIE,
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct,
W. J. MOULE, Auditor.
Montreal, June 1, 1913.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES.**WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BRANCH.**

Tilbury	3 60
United Brethren	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$165 23
Brantford	\$19 71
London, 1st	1 60
Ottawa, W. Zion	10 00
St. Andrew's	3 45
	<hr/>
	\$34 76

Quebec.

Danville	\$ 7 65
Montreal, Emmanuel	182 99
Montreal, Calvary	31 22
Montreal, Zion	15 00
Sherbrooke	22 59
Stanstead	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$269 45

RETIRING MINISTERS' BRANCH.**Ontario.**

Brantford	\$15 85
Forest, Central	6 10
Guelph	16 05
Hamilton, Immanuel	6 00
Kingston, First	5 00
London, First	3 01
Lanark	18 15
Scotland	5 00
Toronto, Northern	34 95
Toronto, Western	35 52
Toronto, Olivet	10 00

North West.

Vancouver	\$ 3 40
Victoria	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$43 40

Maritime.

St. John	\$ 1 94
----------------	---------

Too Late for Report.

Ottawa, 1st	\$20 00
Chebouge	3 60

The Annual Meeting of the Congregational Provident Fund Society was held at the Union Meetings in Toronto, on 5th June, 1913.

The Rev. J. T. Daley on motion occupied the chair, and the Rev. Mr. Margrett acted as Minute Secretary.

Mr. Thomas Moodie read the reports of the Secretary and the Treasurer, and after a discussion participated in by Mr. Henry O'Hara, Rev. Ellery Read, Rev. D. Warriner, Rev. Principal Hill, Rev. Mr. Margrett, and others, further consideration was deferred until the next day.

6TH JUNE, 1913.

The meeting resumed with the Rev. J. T. Daley in the chair, and the Rev. Dr. Warriner acting as Minute Secretary.

The reports of the Secretary and Treasurer, and the recommendations of the Board in reference to changes in the By-laws and in the amounts of annuities, contained in the reports of the Secretary, were approved and adopted.

It was then resolved:—That the By-laws of the Congregational Provident Fund Society be revised according to the amendments that have been made to them since their last publication, and that a new edition be published and afterwards a copy sent to every Minister and Secretary of the churches within the Union.

The following Directors were duly elected for the ensuing year:—Charles Gurd, W. A. Wood, T. B. Macaulay, W. W. O'Hara, A. McA. Murphy, W. H. Black, Arthur Birks, Thos. Moodie, Henry O'Hara, B. W. Robertson, and the Board was authorized to appoint an Auditor.

A vote of thanks to the officials and Executive for their work during the past year was unanimously carried.

CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.

QUEBEC.

Officers.

Moderator—Rev. Prof. Cooke, Montreal.

Scribe—Rev. I. W. Pierce, Waterville.

Representatives on Executive of C.C.M.S.—Rev. Hugh Pedley, B.A., Montreal (Honorary), and Rev. G. H. Craik, B.A., Melbourne.

Advisory Committee—Rev. G. E. Read, Rev. Dr. Warriner, Rev. G. H. Craik.

Members.

REV. E. M. HILL, D.D.	60 McTavish St., Montreal.
" W. H. WARRINER, D.D.	7 Shuter St., Montreal.
" HUGH PEDLEY, D.D.	177 Drummond St., Montreal.
" THOS. HALL	Island Pond, Vt.
" GALEN H. CRAIK, B.A.	Melbourne.
" G. ELLERY READ	Sherbrooke.
" B. W. DAY	St. Andrews.
" CHURCHILL MOORE	Ayer's Cliff.
" J. L. ALEXANDER, B.D.	Granby.
" A. W. MAIN	Pt. St. Charles.
" EDWIN ROSE	Westmore, Vt.
" J. T. DALEY, B.A.	Maxville, Ont.
" J. G. HINDLEY, M.A., B.D.	Rock Island, P.Q.
" E. C. WOODLEY, M.A., B.D.	Marash, Turkey.
" H. I. HORSEY, B.A.	53 Forth Ave., Ottawa.
" A. E. COOK, B.D., Ph.D.	2666 Mance Street, Montreal.
" J. W. PIERCE	Waterville.
" R. W. CARR	Fitch Bay.
" H. MOULE, B.D.	Amherst Park.
" JOHN MARTIN, Ph.D.	Bangor.

Associate Churches.

Ayers' Cliff.	Montreal, Bethlehem.
Brigham.	" Pt. St. Charles.
Covansville.	" Amherst Park.
Danville.	" Union.
Eaton.	Ottawa (First).
Fitch Bay.	Ottawa (Welcome Zion).
Franklin Centre.	St. Andrews.
Granby.	St. Elmo.
Maxville.	Stanstead South.
Melbourne.	Sherbrooke.
Montreal, Emmanuel.	Ulverton.
" Calvary.	Waterville.
" Zion.	

WESTERN DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

President—Rev. H. D'Arcy Whitmore, London.

Secretary—Rev. W. D. Spence, Guelph.

Treasurer—Rev. W. H. A. Claris, London, Ont.

Home Mission Representative—Rev. M. Kelly, Brantford, Ont.

Chairman of the Credentials Committee—Rev. W. E. Gilroy, Hamilton.

Registrar—Rev. D. A. Armstrong, Frome.

Members.

Rev. W. H. A. Claris, London, Ont.

Rev. John Morton, Hamilton, Ont.

Rev. C. S. Pedley, B.A., Woodstock.

Rev. J. P. Gerrie, B.A., Kerrorobert, Sask.

Rev. B. V. Tippet.

Rev. R. G. Watt, B.D., Edmonton.

Rev. D. S. Hamilton, B.A., Winnipeg, Man.

Rev. W. E. Gilroy, B.A., Hamilton.

Rev. Edwin Hobbs, Scotland, Ont.

Rev. M. Kelly, Brantford.

Associate Churches.

Belwood.

Brantford.

Burford.

Embro.

Fergus.

Forest (Central).

Frome.

Garafraxa.

Guelph.

Hamilton, First.

Hamilton, Emmanuel.

Howick.

Kincardine.

London, First.

London, Southern.

New Durham.

Paris.

Scotland.

Speedside.

Stratford.

Tilbury.

Woodstock.

Watford.

Warwick, Zion.

Warwick, Ebenezer

(Forest P.O.)

North Plympton (For-

est P.O.)

Lake Shore (Forest

P.O.)

TORONTO DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

Officers.

President—George H. Wilson, Toronto.

Secretary and Registrar and Treasurer—Rev. Albert Margrett.

Home Missionary Representative—Rev. Dr. Schofield.....

Advisory Board—Rev. Dr. Schofield, Rev. J. W. Pedley, B.A., Mr. Henry O'Hara.

Ministers.

Rev. E. Barker.

“ E. E. Braithwaite, B.D.

“ W. Hipkin.

“ J. Holmes.

“ A. Margrett.

“ B. H. Stauffer.

“ J. Schofield, Ph.D.

“ T. B. Hyde.

Rev. Frank J. Day, B.D.

“ A. F. Pollock, B.D.

“ J. W. Pedley, B.A.

“ E. D. Silcox.

“ W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D.

“ A. B. Sherk.

“ P. C. L. Harris.

“ J. Unsworth.

Churches.

Barrie.	Edgar.
Churchill.	Humber Summit.
Cobourg.	Pine Grove.
Coldsprings.	Rugby.
Dalston.	

Toronto.

Toronto, Bond St.	Toronto, Olivet.
“ Northern.	“ Broadview.
“ Western.	

NEWFOUNDLAND.

HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY in connection with the Colonial Missionary Society. President, ———; Treasurer, Mr. F. Cross, St. John's; Secretary, Mr. W. J. Barnes, St. John's.

FORTUNE BAY.

Date of Formation.

Belleoram, 1901	Little Bay East, 1888
Pool's Cove, 1875	Anderson's Cove, 1901
Turnip Cove, 1875	Conne, 1910
Lake Beach, 1875	St. John's, 1775
Bay du Nord, 1901	Rev. H. J. A. MacDermott, 1904....
Doctor's Harbour, 1901	

TRINITY BAY.

Middle Lance Cove (E) 1872	} Vacant.
Middle Lance Cove (Welsh), 1900..	
Snook's Harbour	
Burgoyne Cove	
Quarry	
Bar Point	

NOTRE DAME BAY.

Twillingate, 1877—Vacant.

The mission yacht “Eulogia” works along 200 miles of coast in Fortune Bay.

UNITED BRETHREN ASSOCIATION.

President—Rev. J. W. Newbery, Elcho, Ont.
Secretary—Rev. L. E. West, Forks Road, Ont.

NORTH WEST ASSOCIATION.

Chairman—Rev. J. K. Unsworth, B.A., Vancouver.
Secretary—Rev. H. A. Carson, B.A., Victoria, B.C.

STATISTICS FOR YEAR

CHURCHES IN ONTARIO, TORONTO AND

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	ADDITIONS		MEMBER							
							Under Pastoral Care	By Profession.	By Letter	By Death	Removals				Re	Total
											By Letter	By Discipline	By Revision	Males Resident	Females Resident	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	Barrie.....	Wm. Hipkin.....	1885	1907	Nottingham, Eng..	140	3	2	1	1	...	1	19	45	64	
2	Churchill.....	Supply.....				100									36	
3	Cobourg.....	A. F. Pollock, B.D.....	1896	1908	C.C.C. & Oberlin..	400	10					4	31	67	98	
4	Cold Springs.....	A. F. Pollock, B.D.....	1897	1908	C.C.C. & Oberlin..	150	5	2					44	54	98	
5	Dalston.....	John Murray.....	1910	1909	Glasgow Institute..	55							10	12	22	
6	Edgar.....	John Murray.....	1910	1900	Glasgow Institute..	125	3		3		8	22	34	56		
7	Humber Summit.....	C. Ashdown.....		1911	C.C.C.....	150							7	11	18	
8	Pine Grove.....	C. Ashdown.....		1911	C.C.C.....	100	2						6	14	20	
9	Rugby.....	John Murray.....	1910	1909	Glasgow Institute..	112	2						26	35	61	
10	Toronto: Bond Street.....	Byron H. Stauffer.....	1894	1907	Belleville.....	1650	45	28	2	3			346	363	709	
11	Northern.....	F. J. Day, M.A., B.D.....	1896	1912	C.C.C. & McGill.....	500		19	1	1	1				171	
12	Western.....	Jas. W. Pedley, B.A.....	1885	1899	C.C.C. & McGill.....	1000	21	17	1	1	7	50	91	164	255	
13	Olivet.....	A. Margrett.....	1891	1907	Private.....	350	14	7	1	2			6	50	74	124
14	Broadview.....	J. Schofield, Ph.D.....	1886	1907	Chicago.....	600	13	3	1	4			82	101	183	
Totals.....						5432	118	78	7	4	1	...	69	734	974	1915

ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1913

DISTRICT ASSOCIATION—TABLE NO. 1.

SHIP						SUNDAY SCHOOL						Y. P. SOCIETIES						BAP- TISM			SECRETARY														
maining				Rela- tive																															
Males Non-Resident		Females Non-Resident		Total Present		Membership Increase		Decrease		Teachers and Officers		Scholars on Roll		Average Attendance		Joined Church		Money Raised		Active Members			Associate Members		Total		Joined Church		Money Raised		Adults		Infants		Total
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36										37						
3	6	9	73	3	.....	8	45	38	2	67	82	15	.....	15	.....	27	55	.....	C. Faux, Barrie P.O.										1		
.....	.....	.....	36	.....	14	3	15	12	.....	10	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	H. Gibbons, Box 213, Acton P.O.										2		
3	9	12	110	10	.....	9	80	50	5	42	65	25	.....	25	.....	112	78	.....	14	14	A. W. Hayden, Cobourg P.O.										3
.....	.....	.....	98	8	.....	4	35	20	2	90	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	J. H. Davidson, Camborne P.O.										4		
.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	John Baldwin, Dalston P.O.										5		
4	11	15	71	10	.....	7	55	40	.....	40	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	William Jamieson, Edgar P.O.										6
.....	.....	.....	18	2	.....	9	75	43	.....	23	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	J. M. Wallis, Box 42, Woodbridge P.O.										7
1	3	4	24	2	.....	8	60	42	.....	109	88	10	.....	10	.....	6	18	.....	1	1	Mrs. Wm. Jeffery, Woodbridge P.O.										8
5	6	11	72	8	.....	4	20	15	.....	7	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	C. S. Harvie, Box 578, Orillia P.O.										9
.....			709	68	.....	27	273	180	31	943	21	100	.....	100	.....	13	27	40	W. M. McCartney, 885 Palmerston Boulevard										10			
.....			20	191	10	18	65	53	287	42	56	20	76	435	00	2	2	E. J. Joselin, 45 Charles St. E.										11			
.....			255	.....	113	19	130	100	.....	405	42	14	.....	14	.....	44	22	.....	14	14	J. F. Doughty, 323 Delaware Ave.										12
6	17	23	147	21	.....	20	150	113	5	250	60	36	15	41	8	148	18	1	8	9	D. L. Graham, 87 Hazelton Ave.										13			
.....			183	12	.....	20	175	134	4	305	09	48	.....	48	.....	30	00	.....	7	7	J. H. Gregory, 100 Degraess Street.										14
22	52	94	2009	154	127	156	1198	840	49	2582	53	304	35	329	8	803	91	14	80	94															

CHURCHES IN ONTARIO -TORONTO AND

NAME OF CHURCH			CHURCH PROPERTY													
			When Organized	No. Church Buildings	Material of Church	Sittings	Registered	Insured	Material of Parsonage	Registered	Insured	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage	Total Value	Amt. Debt on Property	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
1	Barrie.....	1882	Brick.....	300	Yes	Yes					4000		4000			
2	Churchill.....	1838	Frame.....	150	Yes	Yes					800		800			
3	Cobourg.....	1835	Brick.....	350	Yes	Yes	Brick.....	Yes	Yes		4500	2000	6500			
4	Cold Springs.....	1835	Brick.....	150	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes		2500	1200	3700			
5	Dalston.....	1864	Brick.....	200	Yes	Yes					2000		2000			
6	Edgar.....	1841	Brick.....	250	Yes	Yes	Brick.....	Yes	Yes		1500	1200	2700			
7	Humber Summit.....	1859	Frame.....	150	Yes	Yes					700		700			
8	Pine Grove.....	1841	Brick.....	250	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes		2000	800	2800			
9	Rugby.....	1864	Brick.....	200	Yes	Yes					1000		1000			
Toronto:																
10	Bond St.....	1848	Stone.....	1400	Yes	Yes					70000		70000	18000		
11	Northern.....	1868	Brick.....	600	Yes	Yes					60000		60000			
12	Western.....	1875	Brick.....	800	Yes	Yes					75000		75000	1800		
13	Olivet.....	1876	Br. & St.....	500	Yes	Yes					40000		40000			
14	Broadview.....	1877	Brick.....	500	Yes	Yes					20000		20000	1000		
15	Zion.....		Brick.....								70000		70000			
Totals.....													354000	5200	359200	20800

DISTRICT ASSOCIATION—TABLE NO. 2.

CHURCH FINANCES

Local Church Purposes	Union	Prov. Fund	College	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board Missions	Other Denom'l Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase	Decrease	Amt. Missionary Grant	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
668 87				40 00	16 60			3 40	728 87	83 51		250 00	1
300 00			9 75						311 75	39 50		50 00	2
1376 00	25 00	20 35	25 00	73 79	117 79	44 64	15 00	20 00	1717 57	255 27		100 00	3
523 25	12 45				66 52		99 60	25 00	726 82		235 18		4
136 24	6 00			5 00	8 00				188 55		39 49		5
422 65	6 00			24 50					453 15		36 76		6
200 00									200 00		200 00		7
102 00	2 45		10 13	20 25	26 60	15 00	1 00	5 00	189 41		22 94		8
444 20	5 07			40 50	57 00	36 50	79 00		660 28	40 64			9
11161 01	25 00		70 00	416 00	416 00	146 64	1000 00	415 93	13655 58	182 20			10
4875 35	25 00	5 00	110 00	416 44	512 95	550 55		64 15	6559 44		75 31		11
4804 38	41 40	33 12	49 68	162 60	124 20	158 84		356 85	5731 07		785 40		12
3720 06	25 00	10 00	45 00	144 99	180 00	532 95	44 25	586 00	5486 15	1216 65			13
2400 00	9 00		22 00	56 00	98 00	52 00	18 00	127 00	3100 00		176 00		14
													15
31134 01	182 37	68 47	341 56	1400 13	1623 72	1536 42	1256 85	1603 33	39708 64	1817 83	1571 08	400 00	

CHURCHES IN ONTARIO WESTERN

1	NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF MINISTER	Date of Ordination.	Date of Present Settlement.	WHERE TRAINED	Under Pastoral Care	Additions			MEMBER						
							By Profession.	By Letter	By Death	Removals					Total	
										By Letter	By Discipline	By Revision	Males Resident	Females Resident		
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1	Belwood.....	M. T. Walker.....	1902	1912	Albert Coll., B'ville ..	100							15	15	30	
2	Brantford.....	Matthew Kelly.....	1896	1911	C.C.C.....	400	6	11	4	13			83	100	183	
3	Burford.....	Byron C. Simmons.....	1913	1912	Private.....	200	5	2	1				26	41	67	
4	Embro.....	I. A. Harold McLean.....	1905	1912	Oxford, Eng.....	325			1	4			43	107	150	
5	Fergus.....	Vacant.....														
6	Forest Central.....	W. Cannon.....	1907	1912	H. C. U., Eng.....	150				1		1	19	34	53	
7	Frome.....	D. A. Armstrong.....	1907	1909	Belfast, Ireland.....	150	6		2	2			18	24	42	
8	Garafraxa.....	W. T. Walker.....	1902	1912	Belleville College.....	100	1		2	2			18	28	46	
9	Guelph.....	W. D. Spence.....	1907	1912	C.C.C. & London, Eng.....	300	2	6	4	6		5			119	
10	Hamilton, 1st.....	W. E. Gilroy, B.A.....	1910	1911	Toronto & Victoria.....	600	6	19	5	6			11	127	160	
11	Hamilton, Eml.....	J. DeCourcy Rayner.....	1911	1907	Private.....	200	3						14	29	43	
12	Kincardine.....	Presbyterian Supply.....				50									30	
13	London, 1st.....	H. D. Whitmore.....	1900	1912	Private.....	400	13	7	2	2		8	38	71	109	
14	London, Southern.....	W. H. A. Claris.....	1872	1893	C.C.C.....	260	7	2	2							
15	New Durham.....	Byron C. Simmons.....	1913	1912	Private.....	225							29	48	77	
16	Paris.....	J. R. Heywood.....	1913	1912	Victoria, Toronto.....	350	24		2	6		55	41	106	147	
17	Scotland.....	Edwin Hobbs, B.A.....	1879	1906	Chicago & Evanston.....	300	1	2	3	8			45	77	122	
18	Speedside.....	John Lyall.....	1912	1911	Private.....	120	2		1	6			35	40	75	
19	Stairford.....	Vacant.....				200	7	8	1	2					85	
20	Tilbury.....	Geo. Atkinson.....	1908	1910	Knox, Toronto.....	100	3	1		2			17	15	32	
21	Woodstock.....	A. J. Orr.....	1913	1913	C.C.C. & McGill.....	150	40			12						
22	Watford.....	Robt. Stevenson.....	1909	1911	Glasgow Univ., Scot.....	200	7		1				25	47	72	
23	Warwick, Zion.....	Robt. Stevenson.....	1909	1911	Glasgow Univ., Scot.....	100			1				24	39	63	
24	Warwick, Ebenezer.....	W. Cannon.....	1907	1912	H.C.U., Eng.....	50			2						19	
25	Plympton, Forest.....	W. Cannon.....	1907	1912	H.C.U., Eng.....	120			2				8	17	25	
26	Lake Shore, Forest.....	W. Cannon.....	1907	1912	H.C.U., Eng.....	60									20	
27	Alton.....	Vacant.....														
28	Lawrence.....	D. A. Armstrong.....	1907	1909	Belfast, Ireland.....	100									19	
	Totals.....					5310	91	63	36	72			80	625	998	1955

ASSOCIATION—TABLE NO. 1

SHIP						SUNDAY SCHOOL			Y. P. SOCIETIES			BAP-TISM								
maining			Relative																	
Males Non-Resident	Females Non-Resident	Total	Total Present Membership	Increase	Decrease	Teachers and Officers	Scholars on Roll	Average Attendance	Joined Church	Money Raised	Active Members	Associate Members	Total	Joined Church	Money Raised	Adults	Infants	Total	SECRETARY	
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
2	3	5	35	17	...	4	80	60	...	25 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Alex. Rodgers, Belwood P.O., Ont.	1
11	10	21	204	67	8	19	175	124	5	165 33	24	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arthur F. Muir, 162 William St.	2
...	...	...	150	...	4	6	21	20	...	49 65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henry Cox, Burford P.O.	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	John Ross, Embro P.O.	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
2	8	10	63	...	2	8	62	35	...	65 92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miss Jennie Smith, Forest P.O.	6
9	13	22	64	1	...	9	50	35	4	70 00	12	...	...	...	41 00	...	9	9	Hy. O. Berden, Frome	7
7	8	15	61	...	2	4	35	30	...	31 49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	O. J. Ransom, R.R. No. 4, Fergus P.O.	8
...	...	...	24	143	17	12	124	78	3	90 00	40	...	40	3	33 00	...	1	1	F. Waters, 27 Arthur Street	9
7	6	13	300	...	10	17	129	93	...	235 88	39	12	51	...	131 94	...	6	6	A. Smith, 29 Ashley Street	10
4	1	5	48	5	...	16	90	73	...	141 23	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Geo. Emery, 4th Ave., Emerson St.	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	W. Hamilton	12
13	13	26	135	8	...	16	99	62	9	207 37	25	20	45	7	50 00	3	1	4	F. W. Robins, 24 Ridout Street	13
...	...	...	160	38	...	21	110	80	4	210 91	12	6	18	1	10 45	2	2	4	E. A. Ford, 177 Maitland Street	14
...	...	...	77	3	...	8	90	52	...	86 78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	James Muir, Harby P.O.	15
...	...	...	151	...	39	14	125	73	...	60 00	35	90	125	25	55 00	...	4	4	P. Buckley, Paris, Ont.	16
...	...	...	122	...	8	15	150	84	1	151 28	25	11	36	1	24 22	1	3	4	Melvin Halliday, Scotland P.O.	17
...	...	...	75	...	13	8	22	16	...	28 98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miss K. Freure, Oustic P.O.	18
...	...	...	85	30	...	12	75	60	5	80 00	30	20	50	6	50 00	...	...	...	J. D. Woltz, Mornington St., Stratford	19
...	...	...	32	2	...	7	35	23	...	19 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Hy. Burgess, P.O. Box 585, Tilbury	20
...	...	...	40	...	6	3	25	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Albert Way, 505 Vincent Street	21
...	...	...	72	5	...	6	40	20	...	26 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	William Warwick, Watford P.O.	22
...	...	...	63	...	1	9	50	40	...	48 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Frederick Thomson, Watford P.O.	23
...	...	...	19	...	3	1	25	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D. F. Brodie, Forest P.O., Ont.	24
...	...	...	25	1	...	3	15	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dun Smith, Aberarder P.O.	25
...	...	...	20	5	...	8	45	36	...	28 88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	William Fraser, Forest P.O.	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
...	...	...	19	...	2	11	40	30	...	120 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Angus Turner, Lawrence P.O.	28
55	66	141	2260	140	90	249	1762	1207	31	2045	54	242	173	365	43	395	61	18	36	54

CHURCHES IN ONTARIO—WESTERN

NAME OF CHURCH		When Organized	CHURCH PROPERTY											
			No. Church Buildings	Material of Church	Sittings	Registered	Insured	Material of Parsonage	Registered	Insured	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage	Total Value	Amt. Debt on Property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Belwood.....	1868	Brick.....	200	Yes	Yes					1200		1200	
2	Brantford.....	1834	Brick.....	400	Yes	Yes		Brick.....	Yes	Yes	17000	3500	20500	
3	Burford.....	1835	Wood.....	200	Yes	Yes		Brick.....	Yes	Yes	2000	1800	3800	
4	Embro.....	1872	Brick.....	500	Yes	Yes		Brick.....	Yes	Yes	12000	2000	14000	
5	Fergus.....										300		300	
6	Forest, Central.....	1859	Brick.....	250	Yes	Yes					3500		3500	
7	Frome.....	1842	Brick.....	200	Yes	Yes		Brick.....	Yes	Yes	3500	1800	5300	
8	Garafraxa.....	1856	Brick.....	200	Yes	Yes		Brick.....		Yes	1200	1500	2700	
9	Guelph.....	1835	Stone.....	300		Yes					15000		15000	
10	Hamilton, First.....	1835	Brick.....	500	Yes	Yes					25000		25000	
11	Hamilton, Emmanuel	1893	Brick.....	200		Yes					5000		5000	700
12	Kincardine.....										700	800	1500	
13	London, First.....	1837	Brick.....	775	Yes	Yes					8000		8000	
14	London, Southern.....	1891	Brick.....	400	Yes	Yes					7000		7000	
15	New Durham.....	1852	Brick.....	200	Yes	Yes					3000		3000	
16	Paris.....	1848	Brick.....	600	Yes	Yes		Brick.....	Yes	Yes	15000	4000	19000	
17	Scotland.....	1835	Frame.....	200	Yes	Yes					2500		2500	
18	Speedside.....	1845	Stone.....	300	Yes	Yes		Brick.....	Yes	Yes	1500	1200	2700	
19	Stratford.....	1844	Brick.....	400	Yes	Yes					12000		12000	
20	Tilbury.....	1861	Frame.....	125	Yes	Yes					1000		1000	
21	Woodstock.....	1886	Stone.....	300	Yes	Yes					20000		20000	3500
22	Watford.....	1869	Brick.....	300	Yes	Yes		Wood.....	Yes	Yes	3500	1500	5000	
23	Warwick, Zion.....	1839	Brick.....	250	Yes	Yes					1200		1200	
24	Warwick, Ebenezer.....	1859	Frame.....	150							500		500	
25	Plympton, Forest.....	1890	Frame.....	180							800		800	
26	Lake Shore, Forest.....	1884	Brick.....	250							1500		1500	
27	Alton.....		Vacant.....									1000	1000	
28	Lawrence.....	1807	Town Hall											
Totals.....											163900	19100	183000	4200

ASSOCIATION—TABLE NO. 2.

CHURCH FINANCES													
Local Church Purposes	Union	Prov. Fund	College	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board Missions	Other Denom'l Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase	Decrease	Amt. Missionary Grant	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
263 82				10 00	7 80	25 00		20 00	326 62		20 03		1
2566 94		27 99	30 50	152 30	137 45	244 68	809 17		3969 03	263 01			2
427 57	3 68			16 90	8 58	68 55			525 28		69 75		3
1395 00	10 00			55 00		158 25		30 00	1618 25		167 75		4
													5
661 04	10 00	3 75	3 25	20 00	54 00	24 09	7 50		783 65	69 05			6
742 00				6 50	5 00	30 00		23 00	806 50	30 97			7
319 06				4 00					323 06		93 28		8
1920 10	35 00	16 05	64 16	125 42	160 42	170 52	248 34	82 50	2822 31		3172 35		9
11503 07	79 00	46 72	48 70	325 52	420 36	201 00	35 05	112 79	12775 21	8936 21	New Build'g inc		10
1600 00				8 71	5 50				1614 21	724 21		150 00	11
300 00									300 00				12
2200 00	11 03	3 01	6 02	23 47	23 43	81 00	5 00		2354 00	834 00			13
1253 33				80 00	80 00			18 93	1901 51	845 56			14
587 64	5 00			10 00	15 05	28 00			630 69		296 39		15
1396 45	10 00			15 11	23 95		3 00		1448 50		590 86		16
927 61	10 00		12 35	52 83	111 65	43 50		17 67	1175 58		49 93		17
830 58	8 00	1 00	10 00	17 00	29 00	13 00	10 00	21 25	918 36		10 88		18
1600 00	10 00		10 00	35 00	15 00				1650 00		150 00	150 00	19
286 69	3 25		6 26	32 00	33 00			15 00	376 20		36 30		20
400 00	4 00		4 50	6 00	5 00				419 50		480 50	75 00	21
705 39				6 25	7 50				719 14	185 44			22
442 85				11 00					453 85	83 66			23
175 00					5 75				186 00		14 00		24
258 56	3 00		2 45	10 00	6 00				281 75	2 00			25
200 00				4 00	4 50				208 50		100 00		26
													27
210 00	5 00		5 00	20 00					240 00		233 46		28
33173 30	206 96	98 52	207 38	1047 01	1158 94	1087 59	1118 06	341 14	38827 70	1197411	5485 45	375 00	

CHURCHES IN ONTARIO, EASTERN DIVISION

							ADDI- TIONS		MEMBER												
									Removals						Re						
NAME OF CHURCHNAME OF MINISTER							Date of Ordination.	Date of Present Settlement.	WHERE TRAINED		Under Pastoral Care		By Profession.	By Letter	By Death	By Letter	By Discipline	By Revision	Males Resident	Females Resident	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16						
1	Kingston, 1st.....	E. LeRoy Rice, B.A.....	1910	1910	C.C.C. & McGill ...	300	6	1	2											105	
2	Kingston, Bethel.....	Allison P. Mershon.....	1902	1910	Private	465	26	4	1	1			57	98						155	
3	Kingston, Calvary ...	S. T. Butler.....	1901	1912	Cong. Union, Eng. ...	250			2	3			19	49						68	
4	Lanark.....	D. C. McIntosh, B.D. ...	1886	1895	Oberlin	200			3	7		17								102	
5	Middleville.....	Frank Sanders.....	1913	1910	Private	150	1		1				10	35						45	
6	Hopetown	Frank Sanders.....	1913	1910	Private	110	1		2											45	
7	Rosetta	Frank Sanders.....	1913	1910	Private	120	1						15	30						45	
8	Ottawa.....	Joseph Thackeray.....	1894	1912	Private	300	2	6	3	8			66	100						166	
9	Ottawa, Northern.. ...	Harold J. Horsey.....	1896	1896	C.C.C. & McGill... ..	459	6			4			49	85						134	
10	Ottawa, South.....	Vacant				200		2												55	
11	Maxville.....	J. T. Daley, B.A.....	1891	1899	C.C.C. & McGill.....	200	8	2	2	1			52	66						118	
	Bloomington	J. T. Daley, B.A.....	1891	1899	C.C.C. & McGill.....																
Totals.....							2745	51	15	16	24		17	268	463					1038	

BUT NO ASSOCIATION—TABLE NO. 1.

SHIP						SUNDAY SCHOOL					Y. P. SOCIETIES					BAPTISM			SECRETARY		
maining			Relative																		
Males Non-Resident	Females Non-Resident	Total	Total Present Membership	Increase	Decrease	Teachers and Officers	Scholars on Roll	Average Attendance	Joined Church	Money Raised	Active Members	Associate Members	Total	Joined Church	Money Raised	Adults	Infants	Total			
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35			
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
5	9	14	160	28	8	12	125	65	73	00	32	32	1	20	00	8	8	R. I. McKelvey, 134 Bagot St	1		
2	1	3	71	8	17	124	83	162	86	50	50	79	63	6	11	17	Geo. Mills, 124 University Av	2			
		15	117	27	18	55	48	66	54							2	2	D. B. Gage, Montreal St.....	3		
			45	1	5	75	50	1	114	67						1	1	G. I. Hunt, Lanark P.O.....	4		
			45	1	4	25	20		9	60								A. McIntyre, Middleville P. O.	5		
			45	1	4	30	25	1	8	50								John Gunn, Jr. Hopetown P. O.	6		
10	7	17	183	3	14	120	84	4	286	00	18	4	22	1	41	66	6	6	Adam Craig, Rosetta P.O.	7	
																			I.S. Chamberlain, P.O. Box 415	8	
			134	2	20	230	146		369	74	20	10	30		34	50	1	9	10	H. E. Graburn, Kent St. &	9
			55	2	10	85	60		149	64	24	3	27		40	00				5th Avenue	
			118	7	11	90	40	8	187	38	40		40	6	57	31	4	4		A. E. Revell, 28 Euclid Ave.,	10
											20		20		81	00				Ottawa	
																				Peter F. McEwen, Maxville,	11
																				ditto	Ont.
17	1	49	1087	46	39	127	1149	754	35	1788	80	229	33	262	12	381	60	7	41	48	

CHURCHES IN ONTARIO, EASTERN DIVISION—

NAME OF CHURCH		When Organized	CHURCH PROPERTY											
			No. Church Buildings	Material of Church	Sittings	Registered	Insured	Material of Parsonage	Registered	Insured	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage	Total Value	Amt. Debt on Property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Kingston, First.....	1849	Stone.....	500	Yes...	Yes...	Brick.....	Yes...	Yes...		40000	1500	41500	460.
2	Kingston, Bethel.....	1889	Brick.....	400	Yes...	Yes...					18000		18000	
3	Kingston, Calvary.....	1889	Frame.....	275	Yes...	Yes...					2100		2100	
4	Lanark.....	1853	Stone.....	260	Yes...	Yes...	Wood.....	Yes...	Yes...		6500	1000	7500	
5	Middleville.....	1852	Stone.....	200	Yes...	Yes...	Frame.....	Yes...	Yes...		3300	900	4200	
6	Hopetown.....	1852	Frame.....	150	Yes...	Yes...					1500		1500	
7	Rosetta.....	1852	Frame.....	150	Yes...	Yes...					1500		1500	
8	Ottawa, First.....	1860	Br. & St.....	500	Yes...	Yes...					47000		47000	10000
9	Ottawa, W. Zion.....	1896	Br. & St.....	300	Yes...	Yes...					17000		17000	5500
10	Ottawa, South.....	1910	Brick.....	200	Yes...	Yes...					5000		5000	1000
11	Maxville.....	1835	Brick.....	250	Yes...	Yes...	Wood.....	Yes...	Yes...		3000	1500	4500	
Totals.....											144900	4900	149800	16960

BUT NO ASSOCIATION—TABLE NO. 2.

CHURCH FINANCES

Local Church Purposes	Union	Prov. Fund	College	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board Missions	Other Denom'l Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase	Decrease	Amt. Missionary Grant	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1948 00	30 00	.....	25 00	100 00	100 00	15 00	.....	.....	2180 00	.....	210 00	150 00	1
2288 50	15 00	15 00	26 05	174 68	325 47	15 00	.....	175 86	3035 56	214 20	.....	.....	2
908 21	10 00	.....	.....	7 50	10 37	.....	.....	11 11	947 19	.....	12 93	350 00	3
1158 03	12 38	18 15	5 25	45 75	29 50	27 00	.....	.....	1256 06	.....	226 86	.....	4
332 47	1 69	.....	8 29	22 52	21 64	19 24	7 00	.....	412 85	.....	314 25	.....	5
242 15	2 50	.....	5 68	6 55	9 28	.....	2 00	.....	268 16	42 79	.....	.....	6
380 00	2 24	.....	6 90	29 00	24 73	.....	3 00	.....	446 17	89 62	.....	.....	7
2068 69	65 62	.....	32 81	180 60	98 43	118 00	.....	300 00	2864 15	.....	141 50	.....	8
2334 45	15 00	10 00	15 00	30 00	40 00	10 00	.....	.....	2454 45	100 00	.....	.....	9
1515 00	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1530 00	324 83	.....	500 00	10
1284 36	20 00	.....	44 85	141 60	283 76	124 17	.....	81 65	1980 39	.....	122 05	.....	11
14459 77	174 43	43 15	169 83	753 20	943 18	328 41	12 00	568 62	17374 98	771 44	1027 59	1000 00	

CHURCHES IN WESTERN PROVINCES

1	NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF MINISTER	Date of Ordination	Date of Present Settlement	WHERE TRAINED	Under Pastoral Care	ADDITIONS		MEMBER							
							By Profession.	By Letter	Removals					Re		
									By Death	By Letter	By Discipline	By Revision	Males Resident	Females Resident	Total	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1	New Sarepta.....	C. A. Hallberg.....	1908	1911	Chicago, Ill.....	150										
	Swanhill.....															
2	Brandon, Man.....	A. J. McKenzie.....	1911	1911	C.C.C. & McGill.....	250	22	10					41	42	83	
3	Calgary, Alberta.....	J. L. Alexander, B.D.....	1897	1913	C.C.C. & McGill.....	120	3	6	1	5			28	38	66	
4	Edmonton.....	Vacant.....														
5	Carlton Union.....	B. Rolph, LL.D.....	1906	1906	Trinity Coll., Dub'n.....	120	10					11	12	12	24	
6	Glyndyr, Sask.....	W. T. Morris.....	1879	1902	Private.....											
7	German Work.....	F. Anhorn.....	1910	1911	Chicago, Ill.....	363	148						74	74	148	
	Calgary.....	F. Anhorn.....			Chicago, Ill.....								30		30	
	Mayton.....	F. Anhorn.....			Chicago, Ill.....											
	Sunny Slope.....	F. Anhorn.....			Chicago, Ill.....											
8	German Work.....	F. A. Wilman.....		1910	Chicago, Ill.....	500	20									
	Hand Hills.....	F. A. Wilman.....			Chicago, Ill.....											
	Hilda.....	F. A. Wilman.....			Chicago, Ill.....											
	Kinworth.....	F. A. Wilman.....			Chicago, Ill.....											
	Happy Land.....	F. A. Wilman.....			Chicago, Ill.....											
	Beiseker.....	F. A. Wilman.....			Chicago, Ill.....											
	10 Other Stations..	F. A. Wilman.....			Chicago, Ill.....											
9	Highland Park.....	G. A. Sanden.....	1901	1896	Chicago, Ill.....	200		2	2			12	13	25		
10	Meeting Creek.....	B. A. Person.....	1905	1910	Chicago, Ill.....											
11	Landis, Sask.....	Geo. J. Hindley.....	1911	1911	C.C.C. & McGill.....	50	1	3				3	1	4		
	Pinesberry.....	Geo. J. Hindley.....			C.C.C. & McGill.....	50	5	4	2			4	3	7		
	Porters Settlement	Geo. J. Hindley.....			C.C.C. & McGill.....	70		4				1	3	4		
	Grand View.....	Student Cooper.....		1913	C.C.C.....											
	Naseby.....	Student Cooper.....			C.C.C.....											
	Crane Creek, B.C.	Student Cooper.....			C.C.C.....											
12	Vancouver, 1st.....	J. K. Unsworth, B.A.....	1887	1911	C.C.C. & McGill.....	500	24	45	2	4		7	94	129	223	
13	Vancouver, Knox.....	Vacant.....				300										
14	" Kitsilano.....	A. E. Cooke.....	1907	1913	Private.....	150									50	
15	Victoria, B.C.....	H. A. Carson.....	1904	1904	C.C.C. & McGill.....	500	24	21	1	3		3	80	110	190	
16	Winnipeg Central.....	Jas. L. Gordon, D.D.....	1899	1905	Private.....	3000	110	92	6	8					1173	
17	" St. James Park	Edgar Whitehouse.....	1909	1909	Bristol, Eng.....	400	7	24	1	6			45	65	110	
18	" Crescent.....	J. G. Hindley, M.A.....	1907	1911	C.C.C. & McGill.....	400	11	32					39	52	91	
19	Wetaskiwin.....	C. G. Anderson.....			Chicago, Ill.....											
20	Dano, Norwegian.....	N. C. Barrie.....	1893	1910	Chicago, Ill.....	No	Re	turns								
Totals.....						7128	385	243	11	91			21	463	542	2328

AND BRITISH COLUMBIA—TABLE NO. 1.

SHIP						SUNDAY SCHOOL					Y. P. SOCIETIES					BAPTISM			SECRETARY	
maining				Relative																
Males Non-Resident	Females Non-Resident	Total	Total Present	Membership Increase	Decrease	Teachers and Officers	Scholars on Roll	Average Attendance	Joined Church	Money Raised	Active Members	Associate Members	Total	Joined Church	Money Raised	Adults	Infants	Total		
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
							1	19	10	8 00						6	6		Mrs. Hallberg, New Sarepta, Alberta	1
6	10	16	99	23		15	69	57		194 45	34			17	31 65				Write Pastor.	2
		20	86	7		6	28	20	1	62 85	10	5	15	2	30 00				G. H. Hind, 3712 19th St, Calgary	3
			24			1	25	14								4	4		W. Mattock, Challwood, via Marcellin	4
			148			2	25	18								7	7		Write Pastor	5
			30	13															H. Grietzfeld 503 10th St., Bridgeland, Calgary, Alta.	6
			70																F. A. Wilman, Box 622, Calgary, Alberta	7
																				8
1	1	2	27													4	4		G. Backstone, Highland Park	9
			4			2	18	13								2	2		Write Pastor	10
			7													1	1		Jno. Dickson, Landis, Sask.	11
			4			3	24	18		3 25									G. Taylor, Landis, Sask.	
																			R. W. Long, Landis, Sask.	
			223	54		12	137	86	10	172 78	38	9	47	15	35 15	8	8		E. Munton, P.O. Box 66, Kerrisdale P.O., Vancouver	12
			171			5	50	40		20 00									Mr. Lewthwaite, City Hall, Vancouver	13
			50																Write Pastor	14
10	13	23	213	42		17	204	125	10	250 00	40		40		20 00	17	17		W. I. Kear, Room 408, Jones Building, Fort Street	15
			80	1253	127	34	549	303	28	415 90	75	2	77	12	224 00	42	42		A. L. Malcolm, 479 McDermott Avenue	16
60	20	80	190	43		22	160	132	6	221 00						8	8		A. Anderson, 522 Home Street	17
			91	43		No	Ret	urn			18	9	27	10		5	5		G. H. Smith, 272 Harvard Av	18
																			C. G. Anderson, Wetaskiwin	19
																			N. C. Barrie, Carlstadt, Alta.	20
77	44	221	2690	352		120	1308	836	55	1348 23	215	25	240	56	340 80	1	110	111		

CHURCHES IN WESTERN PROVINCES

CHURCH PROPERTY														
NAME OF CHURCH		When Organized	No. Church Buildings	Material of Church	Sittings	Registered	Insured	Material of Parsonage	Registered	Insured	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage	Total Value	Amt. Debt on Property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	New Sarepta, Swanhill	1910		Houses.....	Mission	work								
2	Brandon, Man.	1889		Wood.....	350	Yes...	Yes...	Wood.....	Yes...	Yes...	8000	6000	14000	3000
3	Calgary, Alta.	1910		Frame.....	200		Yes...				10000		10000	
4	Edmonton, Alta.	1911		Vacant.....				No Returns						
5	Carlton, Union	1905		Wood.....	130						550		550	
6	Glyndyr, Sask.	1901		Schoolhouse				No Returns						
7	German Work.	1911		School Ho.							1500		1500	
	Calgary.....													
	Mayton.....													
	Sunny Slope.....													
8	German Work.	1911		Houses, etc.										
	Hand Hills.....													
	Hilda.....													
	Kinworth.....													
	Happy Land.....													
	Beiseker.....													
	10 Other Stations.....													
9	Highland Park.....	1903		Wood.....	75						1500		1500	
10	Meeting Creek.....			Houses, etc.										
11	Landis, Sask.....	1911		Frame.....	75		Yes...	Frame.....		Yes...	1000		1000	275
	Pinwherry.....	1910		Frame.....	80		Yes...				800		800	65
	Porters Settlement.....	1911		School Ho.										
	Grand View.....	1911		School Ho.										
	Naseby.....	1911		School Ho.										
	Crane Creek.....	1911		School Ho.										
	B. C.													
12	Vancouver, First.....	1888		Brick.....	800	Yes...	Yes...				115000		115000	20000
13	Vancouver, Knox.....			Br. & St.....	600		Yes...				60000		60000	8000
14	Vancouver, Kitsilano.....	1913		Frame.....	200		Yes...				8850		8850	2000
15	Victoria.....	1895		Br. & Con.....	500	Yes...	Yes...	Lot.....			65000	20000	85000	12000
	Manitoba													
16	Winnipeg, Central.....	1887		Brick.....	2200	Yes...	Yes...	Brick.....	Yes...	Yes...	220000	20000	240000	12000
17	St. James Park.....	1907		Frame.....	400	Yes...	Yes...				20000		20000	
18	Crescent.....	1910		Wood.....	450	Yes...	Yes...				20000		20000	6000
19	Westaskiwin.....	1906		Frame.....	200		Yes...	Frame.....		Yes...	2000	1800	3800	600
20	Dano-Norwegian.....	1910		Frame.....	200						1000		1000	
Totals.....											535200	47800	583000	63940

AND BRITISH COLUMBIA—TABLE NO. 2

CHURCH FINANCES													29
Local Church Purposes	Union	Prov. Fund	College	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board Missions	Other Denom'l Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase	Decrease	Amt. Missionary Grant	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
100 00				10 00					110 00			350 00	1
1250 00				52 50	17 00	25 00			2051 10			700 00	2
1672 87				61 15		30 00			1764 02			600 00	3
													4
100 00			4 00	2 50	2 50		30 00		139 00			350 00	5
1500 00									1500 00			200 00	6
													7
203 00									203 00			400 00	8
125 00				10 00	10 00				145 00				9
300 00									300 00				10
290 90					8 15				299 05			700 00	11
331 70				53 55	6 80				392 05				
158 55				1 60					160 15				
5360 80			35 00	50 00	150 00	20 50			6895 58				12
2400 00									2400 00				13
			No Returns...										14
2894 23		20 00	25 00	125 00	125 00	25 00		211 35	7103 74				15
17822 95	200 00			3980 80	200 00	1197 47		397 05	27127 58				16
2310 39				101 22		10 00		56 90	2478 51			1200 00	17
3914 83				20 00	25 10	10 00	386 00	75 00	4430 93			1350 00	18
500 85									500 85				19
50 00									50 00				20
41285 23	200 00	20 00	64 00	4477 32	544 55	1317 97	416 00	740 30	58049 71				

CHURCHES IN QUEBEC—

NAME OF CHURCH		NAME OF MINISTER	Date of Ordination.	Date of Present Settlement.	WHERE TRAINED	ADDITIONS		MEMBER							
								Removals							Re
								Under Pastoral Care	By Profession.	By Letter	By Death	By Letter	By Discipline	By Revision	Males Resident	Females Resident	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Ayers Cliffe.....	Churchill Moore.....	1899	1906	C.C.C.....	350	5	2	1	1	1	1	42	54	96
	Boynton.....	Churchill Moore.....			C.C.C.....										
2	Brigham.....	Jas. McKendrick.....	Stud	1911		125			1				5	13	18
3	Cowansville.....	Student Supply.....				159	2						28	32	60
4	Danville.....	Vacant.....				150			1	1			52	72	124
5	Durham.....	G. H. Craik, B.A.....	1892	1907	C.C.C. & McGill	127	1						16	24	40
	Ulverton.....	G. H. Craik, B.A.....			C.C.C. & McGill										
6	Eaton.....	Vacant.....													
7	Franklin Centre.....	E. G. Warren.....			Student.....	100							20	29	49
8	Fitch Bay.....	R. W. Carr.....	1911	1911	C.C.C. & McGill	300			5	2		1	10	19	29
	Brown Hill.....	R. W. Carr.....			C.C.C. & McGill										
	Crystal Lake.....	R. W. Carr.....													
9	Granby.....	Vacant.....				509	2	2	7			50			200
	South Ridge.....	Vacant.....													
	Sheff Mountain.....	Vacant.....													
10	Melbourne.....	G. H. Craik, B.A.....	1892	1907	C.C.C. & McGill	193				1	1		21	45	66
11	Montreal, Zion.....					690	4	4	4	21		1	110	172	282
12	" Fairmount Ave														
	Emmanuel.....	Hugh Pedley, D.D.,													
		Ph.D., B.A.....	1877	1909	C.C.C. & McGill	1100	16	20	3	8					430
13	" Calvary.....	Dr. J. J. Martin.....	1903	1910	Chicago & Germ'y	450	22	32	2	13					353
	Westmount.....	Dr. J. J. Martin.....			Chicago & Germ'y	350					2		7	55	70
14	" Amherst Park.....	H. Moule.....	1911	1911	C.C.C. & Springfield	168	8	3	3	1	2	10			92
15	" Union.....	H. B. Gault.....	1908	1910	Gannon Sem. U.S.										
16	" Pt. St. Charles.....	A. W. Main.....	1882	1905	Bangor, Me.....	550	40	28	3	5	0	37	152	177	329
17	Stanstead South.....	H. F. Hallett.....	1891	1911	Private.....	209	3	1	2				24	53	77
18	St. Andrews.....	B. W. Day.....	1862	1898	C.C.C.....	36							3	14	17
	Waterville.....	Ira W. Pierce.....	1910	1910	C.C.C. & McGill	300	18	2		1			48	51	99
19	Eustis.....	Ira W. Pierce.....			C.C.C. & McGill										
20	Crystal Sp'gs (Mont'l)	I. A. Stead.....			Student Pastor.....	50	20								20
21	Sherbrooke.....	G. Ellery Reed.....	1893	1905	C.C.C. & McGill	563	8	1		1		1	65	93	158
Totals.....						6362	154	112	33	57	3	107	651	918	2664

TABLE NO. 1.

SHIP						SUNDAY SCHOOL						Y. P. SOCIETIES						BAPTISM			SECRETARY	
maining					Relative																	
Males Non-Resident	Females Non-Resident	Total	Total Present Membership	Increase	Decrease	Teachers and Officers	Scholars on Roll	Average Attendance	Joined Church	Money Raised	Active Members	Associate Members	Total	Joined Church	Money Raised	Adults	Infants	Total				
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35				
7	13	20	116	21	.....	7	55	42	.....	55 00	15	17	32	.....	12 17	2	1	3	Mrs. Chas. Libby, Ayers Cliffe, Que.	1
3	7	10	28	.....	2	5	40	30	.....	13 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	Miss L. M. Seymour, Brigham	2
10	16	26	60	.....	3	7	45	32	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	P. A. Reiter, Cowansville, Que	3
.....	.....	.....	150	.....	5	8	77	33	.....	22 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	Jas. Riddle, Danville, Que....	4
.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	2	10	8	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	Edgar Johnston, Ulverton, Que.	5
.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	4	23	20	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
2	11	13	42	.....	9	7	44	20	.....	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	N. C. Parham, Maritana P.O., Mrs. O. W. Brown, Smiths Mills	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	200	.....	65	19	135	50	.....	166 00	17	2	138	.....	45 25	.....	15	15	J. Gibbs Fuller, Granby P.O.	9
.....		
15	17	32	98	3	.....	10	40	36	.....	87 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	John Alexander, Melbourne	10
.....	.....	.....	282	.....	18	38	200	139	1	595 00	19	.....	19	1	20 30	.....	8	8	W. W. Brewis, 103 Prince Arthur St. W., Montreal	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	137	95	1	258 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	430	25	.....	22	165	120	14	265 56	65	.....	65	6	68 25	.....	12	12	A. R. Grafton, 100 St. Famille	12
.....	.....	.....	353	27	.....	16	164	135	5	176 06	23	26	49	9	60 00	.....	.....	.....	Geo. McGarry, 6 Ingleside Av. Westmount, Montreal	13
5	4	9	134	46	.....	14	144	105	5	190 70	8	4	12	2	3 39	.....	28	28	Write to Pastor.	14
.....	.....	.....	92	.....	.....	10	64	50	.....	73 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	A. C. Gearwood, 33 St. An- toine St., Montreal	15
53	44	97	426	88	.....	36	394	216	26	514 71	40	20	60	24	98 11	.....	27	27	J. H. Pritchard, 117 Ash Ave, Montreal	16
.....	.....	.....	77	10	.....	12	115	70	1	46 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	O. M. Carpenter, Derby Line Vermont	17
1	.....	1	18	.....	.....	1	12	8	.....	8 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	B. W. Day, St. Andrews, E.	18
.....	.....	.....	99	24	.....	10	91	65	11	54 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	L. Larson, Waterville, Que.	19
.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
28	43	71	229	7	.....	15	110	80	.....	365 78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	F. S. Rugg, B.C.L., 4A Fulton Ave., Sherbrooke, Que.	21
124	155	279	2943	274	97	266	2095	1374	64	2973	49	187	88	275	18	307	47	4	118	122		

CHURCHES IN QUEBEC—

CHURCH PROPERTY

NAME OF CHURCH		When Organized	No. Church Buildings	Material of Church	Sittings	Registered	Insured	Material of Parsonage	Registered	Insured	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage	Total Value	Amt. Debt on Property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Ayers Cliff.....	1889	Wood	350	Yes...	Yes...	Wood	Yes...	Yes...	4000	2000	6000		
	Boynton.....		Wood	125						500		500		
2	Brigham.....	1872	Brick	160	Yes...	Yes...	Brick	Yes...	Yes...	6000	1500	7500		
3	Cowansville.....	1854	Brick	160	Yes...	Yes...	Brick	Yes...	Yes...	8000	2500	10500		
	E. Farnham.....		Union Ch.											
4	Danville.....	1832	Brick	250		Yes...	Brick		Yes...	10000	3000	13000		
5	Durham, Ulverton.....	1837	Wood	200	Yes...	Yes...				2000		2000		
6	Eaton.....		Vacant							1500		1500		
7	Franklin Centre.....	1845	Stone	200	Yes...	Yes...	Wood	Yes...	Yes...	1500	1300	2800		
8	Fitch Bay.....	1856	Wood	200	Yes...	Yes...	Wood	Yes...	Yes...	1500	1300	2800		
	Brown Hill.....		School Ho.											
	Crystal Lake.....		School Ho.											
9	Granby.....	1830	Brick	350	Yes...	Yes...	Frame	Yes...	Yes...	16000	2500	18500		
	South Ridge.....		School Ho.											
	Sheff Mountain.....		School Ho.											
10	Melbourne.....	1837	Brick	300		Yes...	Brick		Yes...	6000	2200	8200		
11	Montreal, Zion.....	1832	Stone	600	Yes...	Yes...				40000		40000	4000	
12	Emmanuel.....	1875	Br. & St.	1100	Yes...	Yes...	Br. & St.	Yes...	Yes...	140000	8000	148000		
13	Calvary and West-mount.....	1877	Br. & St.	800	Yes...	Yes...	Br. & St.		Yes...	85000	18000	103000		
14	Amherst Park.....	1899	Wood	110	Yes...	Yes...				4500		4500		
15	Union.....	1907	Rent. Hall	300										
16	Point St. Charles.....	1891	Concrete	800	Yes...	Yes...	None			50000		50000		
17	Sherbrooke.....	1835	Brick	400	Yes...	Yes...	Frame	Yes...	Yes...	15000	4500	19500		
18	Stanstead So.....	1816	Wood	250	Yes...	Yes...	Wood	Yes...	Yes...	10000	4500	14500		
19	St. Andrews.....	1838	Brick	200	Yes...	No...				4000		4000		
20	Waterville, Eustis.....	1862	Brick	230	Yes...	Yes...	Brick	Yes...	Yes...	10000	3500	13500	1800	
21	Montreal, Crystal Springs.....	1913									3500		3500	
	Quebec Extension Work													
	Totals.....										419000	54800	473800	5800

TABLE NO. 2

CHURCH FINANCES													29
Local Church Purposes	Union	College	Prov. Fund	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board Missions	Other Denom'l Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase	Decrease	Amt. Missionary Grant	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1095 25		17 70		30 00	20 70	50 00		20 00	1232 65	537 65			1
265 05				9 40		46 86	7 50		368 81		79 44	238 00	2
1264 29				34 45	31 30		263 84		1593 88				3
1000 00	7 20	10 80	7 65	14 40	21 60				1089 61				4
300 00	5 00	11 41		19 65	25 07				361 13		56 71		5
238 10	2 63			13 09	5 10	35 00			258 92				6
354 58	5 75	4 35		11 30	14 27	40 00		10 00	440 25	182 02		450 00	7
3408 57		100 25		254 60	238 32	180 12			4181 86	197 48			8
1007 86	13 00	17 25		54 00	71 00	25 00			1188 11	52 11			9
4371 21	60 00	70 00	15 00	199 03	126 44	140 04	252 50	30 35	5264 57		426 61		10
8049 06	161 80	466 27	188 51	1023 61	899 22	716 46		1608 60	13114 03	2041 67			11
4250 00	52 00	64 00	7 25	142 60	118 75	250 50			4885 10	6mos only			12
2700 00	5 00		20 00	35 00				10 00	2970 00	2224 00		500 00	13
1696 00									1696 00	415 08		120 00	14
1850 03				64 77	47 98	48 60		50 00	3661 20	1346 14		200 00	15
3998 20	66 90	89 20	22 59	183 80	133 80	80 02		21 91	4596 42	65 58			16
1923 46	16 00	20 00	10 00	45 00	30 00	10 00		27 37	2081 83	242 87			17
261 17			3 47	10 00	20 00	18 85			313 49		10 41		18
1910 00	5 00			44 36	44 36			17 45	2021 17	558 61			19
				2000 00									20
39942 83	400 28	871 23	274 47	4189 06	1847 91	1641 43	523 84	1795 68	51319 03	7863 21	573 17	1508 00	21

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW

1	NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF MINISTER	Date of Ordination.	Date of Present Settlement.	WHERE TRAINED	Under Pastoral Care	ADDITIONS		MEMBER						
							By Profession.	By Letter	Removals				Re		
									By Death	By Letter	By Discipline	By Revision	Males Resident	Females Resident	Total
1	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Nova Scotia:														
1	Brooklyn	C. C. Clares	1902	1910	C.C.C. & McGill...	300							24	47	71
2	Beach Meadows	C. C. Clares	1902	1910	C.C.C. & McGill...	280	3		1				6	37	43
3	Cheboque	W. J. Bevis	1913	1913	Glasgow & C.C.C.	75									43
4	Economy	I. H. Seelston		1910	Glasgow, Scotland ..	125			3	1			21	45	66
5	Kingsport	A. E. Wheeler		1912	Private	300	1	1	1						52
6	Medford	A. E. Wheeler													
7	Lower Selmah	Jas. Middleton	1902	1911	Harley Coll., Eng.	50							6	24	30
8	Liverpool, Zion	H. G. Wright		1910	Glasgow, Scotland ..	155							8	21	29
9	Noel	Jas. Middleton	1902	1911	Harley Coll., Eng.	100			2				5	23	28
	South Maitland	Jas. Middleton	1902	1911	Harley Coll., Eng.	76	3	2	2	3			13	20	33
	Plaster Rock	Jas. Middleton													
	Admiral Rock	Jas. Middleton													
	Urbania	Jas. Middleton													
10	Margaree	W. J. Bevis		1908	Glasgow, Scotland ..	181			1	2			19	23	42
11	Milton	H. G. Wright		1912	Glasgow, Scotland ..	100	1						1	13	14
12	Pleasant River	Geo. W. Ball	1894	1908	C.C.C. & McGill...	100							13	25	38
13	New Elm	Geo. W. Ball	1894	1908											
	Bakers Settlement	Geo. W. Ball	1894	1908	C.C.C. & McGill...	100	2						8	20	28
	East Clifford	Geo. W. Ball													
14	West Clifford	Geo. W. Ball	1894	1908	C.C.C. & McGill...	200	2	2					20	29	49
	Hemford	Geo. W. Ball													
15	Yarmouth	W. J. D. Gibson	1909	1911	London, England ..	230							40	95	135
New Brunswick															
16	Keswick Ridge	E. J. Thompson	1898	1910	Nottingham, Eng...	300	1	1	3				38	52	90
	Scotch Lake	E. J. Thompson													
	Scotch Settlement	E. J. Thompson													
	Bear Island	E. J. Thompson													
	Queensbury	E. J. Thompson													
	Douglas	E. J. Thompson													
17	Sheffield	J. W. Cox	1877	1908	C.C.C.	50									
	Mangerville	J. W. Cox													
18	St. John	Vacant				200	2		3	1			25	50	75
Totals						2922	15	6	16	7			247	524	866

BRUNSWICK—TABLE NO. 1.

SHIP						SUNDAY SCHOOL										Y. P. SOCIETIES					BAPTISM					SECRETARY																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
maining					Rela- tive	Teachers and Officers					Scholars on Roll					Average Attendance					Money Raised							Active Members					Associate Members					Total					Joined Church					Money Raised					Adults					Infants					Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35																				36	37																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
				71			12	136	78	\$49 26																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												</

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW

		CHURCH PROPERTY												
NAME OF CHURCH		When Organized	No. Church Buildings	Material of Church	Sittings	Registered	Insured	Material of Parsonage	Registered	Insured	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage	Total Value	Amt. Debt on Property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Nova Scotia:													
1	Brooklyn.....	1808	Wood.....	300	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes	4000	1200	5200		
2	Beach Meadows.....	1862	Wood & S.	300	Yes	Yes				3500		3500		
3	Cheboque.....	1760	Wood.....	200	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes	1000	1600	2600		
4	Economy.....	1818	Wood.....	250	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes	2500	300	2800		
5	Kingsport.....	1760	Wood.....	250	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes	3000	1200	4200	550	
6	Liverpool.....	1761	Wood.....	300	Yes					4000		4000		
7	Lower Selmah.....	1875	Wood.....	120	Yes	Yes	Wood.....		Yes	1000	800	1800		
8	Noel.....	1875	Wood.....	250	Yes	Yes				1500		1500		
9	South Maitland.....	1875	Wood.....	200						1500		1500		
10	Margaree.....	1822	Wood.....	300	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	No	No	4000	500	4500		
11	Milton.....	1854	Wood.....	250	No	No	Wood.....		Yes	4000	1200	5200		
12	Pleasant River.....	1846	Wood.....	100	Yes		Wood.....	No	No	1500	1000	2500		
13	Bakers Settlement.....	1906	Wood.....	100	No	No				1000		1000		
14	Hernford.....	1877	Wood.....	200						1200		1200		
15	Yarmouth.....	1844	Stone.....	300		Yes	Wood.....		Yes	18000	2500	20500		
	New Brunswick:													
16	Keswick Ridge.....	1826	Wood.....	350	Yes	Yes	Wood.....	Yes	Yes	3000	1200	4200		
17	Sheffield.....	1763	Wood.....	200	No	Yes	Wood.....	No	Yes	3000	1500	4500		
18	St. John.....	1845	Brick.....	360	Yes	Yes				15000		15000		
	Totals.....										72700	13000	85700	550

BRUNSWICK—TABLE NO. 2

CHURCH FINANCES													29
Local Church Purposes	Union	Prov. Fund	College	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Women's Board Missions	Other Denom'l Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase	Decrease	Amt. Missionary Grant	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1184 36	6 00		6 00	12 51	7 40	49 13	55 00	10 68	1331 08	436 94			1
1190 51	5 00		2 00	4 00	8 00	26 00	4 00	1 00	1240 51	308 81			2
945 00	5 00		12 00	21 71	23 68	10 00			1017 39	9 38			3
315 00	6 00		6 65	16 00	10 20	25 00			378 85		118 90	150 00	4
296 62	5 00				11 78	15 83			332 28		152 27	225 00	5
295 95	4 06	1 35	2 70	8 13	8 13	24 85	2 70	5 00	352 87		351 35	100 00	6
174 50	5 85		4 00	8 80	5 50	14 00		4 00	216 65	16 65			7
165 00	2 50			12 00	7 00			5 00	191 50		10 94		8
150 00	11 50			13 25	12 35	20 00		20 00	227 10		177 74	150 00	9
300 00	9 03			20 00	12 00	18 00			359 03		14 17	200 00	10
235 00				16 90	10 20	46 00		15 00	323 10		167 74		11
340 00	3 42		4 11	6 00	3 17	28 00	5 00	10 00	399 70	27 00		175 00	12
112 00	1 78		1 06	2 88	2 45		5 00	4 00	129 17	2 00			13
160 00	4 30		5 16	6 25	5 50		11 00	10 00	202 21	11 36			14
1532 72	10 00		20 50	96 52	94 15	10 00			1763 89		271 78		15
683 45	10 00		4 25	13 00	13 00	102 09	90 34		916 13	159 13			16
600 00	8 50		14 00	47 50	57 00	125 00	4 50	55 00	911 50	19 50			17
1356 07	6 30	4 40	6 04	24 80	27 11	80 00		16 75	1521 47		576 91	450 00	18
10036 18	104 24	5 75	88 47	330 25	318 62	593 90	177 54	156 43	11814 43	990 77	1841 80	1450 00	

UNITED BRETHREN OF THE CONGREGATIONAL

NAME OF CHURCH		NAME OF MINISTER	Date of Ordination.	Date of Present Settlement.	WHERE TRAINED	Under Pastoral Care	ADDITIONS		MEMBER							
									Removals							Re
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
								By Profession.	By Letter	By Letter	By Death	By Discipline	By Revision	Males Resident	Females Resident	Total
1	Berlin.....	M. H. Sanderson.....	1906	1908	Conference Course	200	.....	4	2	.....	7	17	40	57		
2	Blenheim.....	J. H. Williams.....	1912		Private Course.....	150	.....	2	1	.....						45
3	Gainsboro.....	J. W. Newberry.....	1902	1911	Private Course.....	500	1	5	47	2	.....					210
4	Listowel.....	J. Geach.....	1889	1909	Private Course.....	175	7	1	6	1	.....					68
5	Port Elgin.....	Vacant.....	1889	1909	Private Course.....	50	.....									16
6	Sheffield.....	Presbyterian Supply.....	1912		Private Course.....	250	.....	1	2	.....						122
7	Shelburne.....	J. R. Wolstencroft.....	1910		Private Course.....	200	.....	2	2	.....						59
8	Sherkston.....	J. Plant.....	1912		Private Course.....	120	.....	3	2	.....						75
9	Vienna.....	Vacant.....	1912		Private Course.....	125	.....									95
10	Waterloo.....	C. F. Krauth.....	1897	1911	Private Course.....	250	13	3	2	1	.....					94
11	Zion.....	L. E. West.....	1910		Private Course.....	400	9	7	5	3	.....					208
Total.....						2420	30	23	67	14	.....	7	17	40	1049	
Last year.....						2520	48	16	11	11	.....				

UNITED BRETHREN OF THE CONGREGATIONAL

NAME OF CHURCH			CHURCH PROPERTY											
			When Organized	No. Church Buildings	Material of Church	Sittings	Registered	Insured	Material of Parsonage	Registered	Insured	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage	Total Value	Amt. Debt on Property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Berlin		1	Brick	300	Yes...	Yes...	Brick	Yes...	Yes...	3500	2200	5700	1950
2	Blenheim		2	Brick	450	Yes...	Yes...	Brick	Yes...	Yes...	3420	500	3920	450
	Gobles			Brick										
	Windfall			Brick										
3	Gainsboro		3	Fr. & Wd.				Wood			7000	1000	8000	
	Deltz Road			Fr. & Wd.										
	Elcho			Fr. & Wd.										
	Bethel			Fr. & Wd.										
4	Listowel		1	Frame	300		Yes...				2000		2000	
5	Port Elgin		2	Frame							1300		1300	
	Aberdour			Frame										
	4th of Bruce			Frame										
6	Sheffield	1856	1	Stone	300	Yes...	Yes...	Stone	Yes...	Yes...	7500	800	8300	
7	Shelburne		3	Brick		Yes...	Yes...				3250		3250	120
	Shrigley			Brick										
	Maple Grove			Brick										
8	Sherkston		4	Frame		Yes...	Yes...	Frame	Yes...	Yes...	3100	2000	5100	200
	McKenneys			Frame										
	Argyle			Frame										
	Fonthill			Frame										
9	Vienna		3	Frame							1750		1750	
	Fair View			Frame										
	Otter Creek			Frame										
10	Waterloo		3	Brick	350	Yes...	Yes...	Brick	Yes...	Yes...	6300	1000	7300	80
	Bloomingsdale			Brick										
	W. Montrose			Brick										
	Freeport			Brick										
	Hawksville			Brick										
11	Zion		3	Brick	300	Yes...	Yes...	Brick	Yes...	Yes...	6300	1000	7300	100
	Forks Road			Brick				Brick						
	Mount Carmel			Brick				Brick						
	Lowbanks			Brick				Brick						
Totals			26								45420	8500	53920	2900

CHURCHES—TABLE NO. 2.

CHURCH FINANCES													29
Local Church Purposes	Union	Prov. Fund	College	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board Missions	Other Denom'l Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase	Decrease	Amt. Missionary Grant	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1416 04	5 00		1 00	100 00	47 90	77 10	19 00		1666 04			250 00	1
213 85				11 50			25 00		253 35			75 00	2
1062 00	10 00	3 00	4 00	132 98	72 52				1448 29				3
575 00	5 00	6 00	1 00	70 25	26 55			20 00	1091 85			175 00	4
787 22				51 58	11 38	15 00	10 00		875 18				6
434 74				24 00	11 75				521 26				7
472 00	6 00			62 20	46 45		49 25		636 50			50 00	8
													9
669 35	9 00	2 00	3 00	73 07	70 85		62 11	15 50	898 54				10
934 00	5 00		1 00	90 00	50 00		182 00		1262 00				11
6564 20	40 00	11 00	10 00	615 58	367 40	92 10	347 36	35 50	8653 01				

SUMMARY OF TOTALS

These are not thoroughly accurate, but as near as churches report.

Last Year

No.					
1	Churches and Stations.....	Maritime	32		
		United Brethren	25		
		Western	46		
		Quebec	32		
		Ontario:			
		Eastern Assn.	12		
		Toronto "	14		
		Western "	28	189	189
2	Pastors and Supplies.....	Maritime	13		
		United Brethren	11		
		Western	22		
		Quebec	21		
		Ontario:			
		Eastern Assn.	9		
		Toronto "	10		
		Western "	22	108	100
3	Under Pastoral Care.....	Maritime	2,922		
		United Brethren	2,420		
		Western	7,128		
		Quebec	6,362		
		Ontario:			
		Eastern Assn.	2,745		
		Toronto "	5,432		
		Western "	5,310	32,319	31,922
4	Membership.....	Maritime	1,047		
		United Brethren	1,052		
		Western	2,690		
		Quebec	2,943		
		Ontario:			
		Eastern Assn.	1,087		
		Toronto "	2,009		
		Western "	2,260	13,088	12,635
5	Value Church Property.....	Maritime	\$85,700 00		
		United Brethren	53,920 00		
		Western	583,000 00		
		Quebec	473,800 00		
		Ontario:			
		Eastern Assn.	149,800 00		
		Toronto "	359,200 00		
		Western "	183,000 00	\$1,888,420 00	\$1,800,870
6	Money raised for all purposes.....	Maritime	\$11,814 43		
		United Brethren	8,653 01		
		Western	58,039 00		
		Quebec	51,319 03		
		Ontario:			
		Eastern Assn.	17,374 98		
		Toronto "	39,708 64		
		Western "	38,827 70	225,736 79	202,775 58
7	Amount of debt on property.....	Maritime	550 00		
		United Brethren	2,900 00		
		Western	58,940 00		
		Quebec	5,800 00		
		Ontario:			
		Eastern Assn.	16,960 00		
		Toronto "	20,800 00		
		Western "	4,200 00	110,150 00	91,637 00

SUMMARY OF TOTALS—Continued

Last Year

No. 8	Sunday School Scholars.....	Maritime..... United Brethren..... Western..... Quebec..... Ontario: Eastern Assn..... Toronto..... Western.....	716 00 1,192 00 1,308 00 2,095 00 1,140 00 1,198 00 1,762 00	9,411 00	8,938 00
9	Money raised in Sunday Schools..	Maritime..... United Brethren..... Western..... Quebec..... Ontario: Eastern Assn..... Toronto..... Western.....	310 67 515 09 1,348 23 2,973 49 1,788 86 2,582 53 2,045 54	11,564 35	11,327 01
10	Young People's Societies	Maritime..... United Brethren..... Western..... Quebec..... Ontario: Eastern Assn..... Toronto..... Western.....	211 119 206 275 262 329 365	1,767	1,780
11	Young People—Money raised	Maritime..... United Brethren..... Western..... Quebec..... Ontario: Eastern Assn..... Toronto..... Western.....	152 23 118 50 340 80 307 47 381 60 803 91 395 61	2,500 12	2,125 30
12	New members received into church by Faith and Letter.....	Maritime..... United Brethren..... Western..... Quebec..... Ontario: Eastern Assn..... Toronto..... Western.....	21 53 628 266 66 196 154	1,384	1,041
13	United with Church from Sunday School.....	Maritime..... United Brethren..... Western..... Quebec..... Ontario: Eastern Assn..... Toronto..... Western.....	5 10 55 64 35 49 31	*249	190
14	Money raised for Home Missions and Extension Work.....	Maritime..... United Brethren..... Western..... Quebec..... Ontario: Eastern Assn..... Toronto..... Western.....	330 25 615 58 4,477 32 4,189 06 753 20 1,400 13 1,047 01	12,812 55	11,304 00

SUMMARY OF TOTALS—Concluded.

Last Year

No.			Last Year	
15	Money raised for Foreign Mis- sions.....	Maritime..... 318 62 United Brethren 367 40 Western 544 55 Quebec 1,847 91 Ontario: Eastern Assn. 943 18 Toronto " 1,623 72 Western " 1,158 94	5,804 32	7,365 00
16	Money raised for Home and For- eign Missions by Woman's Board.....	Maritime..... 593 90 United Brethren 92 10 Western 1,317 97 Quebec 1,641 43 Ontario: Eastern Assn. 328 41 Toronto " 1,536 42 Western " 1,087 59	6,597 82	5,582 00
17	Total raised for Home and For- eign Work and Home Ex- tension by Churches and Woman's Boards.....	Home..... 12,812 55 Foreign..... 5,804 32 Woman's Board. 6,597 82	25,214 69	21,978 68
18	Money raised for Union Fund.....	Maritime..... 104 24 United Brethren 40 00 Western 200 00 Quebec 400 28 Ontario: Eastern Assn. 174 43 Toronto " 182 37 Western " 206 96	1,308 28	1,172 93
19	Money raised for College.....	Maritime..... 88 47 United Brethren 10 00 Western 64 00 Quebec 871 23 Ontario: Eastern Assn. 169 83 Toronto " 341 56 Western " 207 38	1,752 47	1,670 93
20	Money raised for Prov't. Fund.....	Maritime..... 5 75 United Brethren 11 00 Western 20 00 Quebec 274 47 Ontario: Eastern Assn. 43 15 Toronto " 68 47 Western " 98 52	521 36	

TEN HIGHEST CHURCHES—MEMBERSHIP.

Winnipeg Central.....	1,253
Toronto, Bond Street.....	709
Montreal, Emanuel.....	430
Pt. St. Charles.....	426
Calvary and Westmount.....	353
Hamilton, First.....	300
Montreal, Zion.....	282
Toronto, Western.....	255
Vancouver, First.....	223
Victoria, B.C.....	213

TEN HIGHEST CHURCHES—AMOUNT RAISED

Winnipeg, Central.....	\$27,127 58
Toronto, Bond Street.....	13,655 58
Montreal, Emanuel.....	13,114 03
Hamilton, First.....	12,775 21
Victoria, B.C.....	7,103 74
Vancouver, First.....	6,895 58
Toronto, Northern.....	6,559 44
" Western.....	5,731 07
" Olivet.....	5,486 16
Montreal, Zion.....	5,264 57

TEN HIGHEST CHURCHES IN GIVING TO DENOMINATIONAL
PURPOSES.

Winnipeg, Central.....	\$5,587 27
Montreal, Emanuel.....	2,739 41
Toronto, Northern.....	1,069 39
" Bond Street.....	927 00
Hamilton, First.....	920 30
Granby.....	593 17
Kingston, Bethel.....	556 20
Sherbrooke.....	496 29
Guelph.....	446 15
Toronto, Western.....	411 00

TEN HIGHEST SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON ROLL.

Winnipeg, Central.....	549
Montreal, Pt. St. Charles.....	394
U. B., Gainsboro.....	321
Toronto, Bond Street.....	273
Ottawa, W. Zion.....	230
Victoria, B.C.....	204
Montreal, Zion.....	200
Kingston, Bethel.....	181
Brantford.....	175
Toronto, Broadview.....	175
Montreal, Emanuel.....	165

TEN HIGHEST YOUNG PEOPLES' SOCIETIES.

Paris, Ont.....	125
Bond Street, Toronto.....	100
Winnipeg, Central.....	77
Toronto, Northern.....	76
Noel, N.S.....	70
Montreal, Emanuel.....	65
" Pt. St. Charles.....	60
Hamilton, First.....	51
Stratford.....	50
Kingston, Calvary.....	50

TEN HIGHEST WOMEN'S BOARDS.

Winnipeg, Central.....	\$1,197 47
Montreal, Emanuel.....	716 46
Toronto, Northern.....	550 55
" Olivet.....	532 95
Calvary and Westmount,	250 50
Brantford.....	244 68
Hamilton, First.....	201 00
Guelph.....	170 52
Embro.....	158 25
Montreal, Zion.....	140 04

TEN HIGHEST CHURCHES ON NEW MEMBERS BY PRO-
FESSION OF FAITH.

German Work, N.W.....	148
Winnipeg, Central.....	110
Bond Street, Toronto.....	45
Montreal, Pt. St. Charles.....	40
Kingston, Bethel.....	26
Victoria, B.C.....	24
Vancouver, First.....	24
Paris.....	24
Brandon.....	22
Calvary and Westmount.....	22

TEN HIGHEST CHURCHES GIVING TO COLLEGE.

Montreal, Emanuel.....	\$466 27
Toronto, Northern.....	110 00
Granby.....	100 25
Sherbrooke.....	89 00
Toronto, Bond Street.....	70 00
Montreal, Zion.....	70 00
Guelph.....	64 16
Calvary and Westmount.....	64 00
Toronto, Western.....	49 68
Hamilton, First.....	48 70

TEN HIGHEST CHURCHES GIVING TO FOREIGN MISSIONS.

(Not including Women's Board)

Montreal, Emanuel.....	\$899 22
Toronto, Northern.....	512 95
Hamilton, First.....	420 36
Toronto, Bond Street.....	416 00
Kingston, Bethel.....	325 47
Granby.....	238 32
Toronto, Olivet.....	180 00
Guelph.....	160 42
Brantford.....	137 45
Sherbrooke.....	133 80

TEN HIGHEST CHURCHES GIVING TO UNION FUND.

Winnipeg, Central.....	\$200 00
Montreal, Emanuel.....	161 80
Hamilton, First.....	79 00
Sherbrooke.....	66 90
Ottawa, First.....	65 62
Montreal, Zion.....	60 00
Calvary and Westmount.....	52 00
Toronto, Western.....	41 40
Guelph.....	35 00
Kingston, First.....	30 00



A Typewriter in the Home

WHEREVER there is much writing to do there should be a typewriter. Handwriting is too laborious, too exhausting. It doesn't give the brain a fair show.

Every minister, author, professional man will do better work, easier work, when free of the drudgery of handwriting.

The young folks need a typewriter for the large amount of writing connected with their school work.

Our new catalogue of typewriters for the home shows a score of different kinds for every purpose.

The prices are from \$20 up.

United Typewriter Co. Limited

Adelaide Street East,

-

TORONTO

Offices in all Canadian Cities.

THE
W. L. BURDICK
COMPANY

REAL ESTATE BROKERS

1208 McArthur Bldg., WINNIPEG, Man.

PHONE MAIN 2663

Write us for Investments in Winnipeg.



**Main Building Muskoka Free Hospital for Consumptives,
Gravenhurst, Ont.**

Used entirely for care of patients. No patient ever refused admission because unable to pay. Supported by voluntary contributions. These may be sent to

**W. J. GAGE, Esq., 84 Spadina Avenue, or R. Dunbar, Sec.-Treas., National
Santarium Association, 347 King Street West, Toronto.**

ARE YOU THIRSTY ?

DRINK GURD'S DRINKS

"THE BEST"



The following list offers ample suggestion to the most varied and particular taste :—

- "GURD'S" Ginger Ale.
- "GURD'S" 'Dry' Ginger Ale.
- "GURD'S" Apple Nectar.
- "GURD'S" Sarsaparilla.
- "GURD'S" Cherry Phosphate.
- "GURD'S" Lemonade.
- "GURD'S" Cream Soda.
- "GURD'S" Iron Tonic.
- "GURD'S" Kola.
- "GURD'S" Orange Soda.
- "GURD'S" Sweet Soda.
- "GURD'S" Lemon Soda.
- "GURD'S" Ginger Beer.
- "GURD'S" Seltzer
- "GURD'S" Vichy
- "GURD'S" Potash
- "GURD'S" Lithia
- "GURD'S" Quinine Tonic.
- "GURD'S" Natural Caledonia Water—
from our own Springs in
Caledonia Township—
"still" and aerated—in all
sized containers.
- "GURD'S" Natural Varennes Water—
from our own (the ancient)
Varennes Springs.
- "GURD'S" Distilled Water.
- "GURD'S" Table Syrups in all flavors.

} Prepared from "The Best," formulae.

Copied from Analyst's Report,

Montreal, July 10, 1908

This is to certify that we have subjected a sample of "GURD'S" Caledonia Water to careful chemical analysis, and find it to be a perfectly safe, sanitary, alkaline, mineral water of the mild laxative type and free from any organic impurities.

It is an excellent table water and will be found agreeable to the taste whether used "still" or sparkling.

(Signed)

MILTON L. HERSEY, M.Sc., LL.D.

Provincial Government Analyst.

See that the GURD label is on the bottle. It is "The Best" guarantee of a good drink.

CHARLES GURD & CO.

Limited

MONTREAL



CHURCH'S COLD WATER Alabastine

None
Genuine
Without
Little
Church
on Label


A LABASTINE is now the general vogue in cottage and mansion alike. Alabastine is more artistic and sanitary than Wall Paper, more effective than oil paint, more permanent than Kalsomine.

Alabastine is a dry powder, made from Alabaster Rock. It comes in white and 21 tints. Alabastine is ready for use by mixing with cold water, and is applied with a flat bristled brush. Its colors are permanent, and do not rub off. Alabastine is a cement, and hardens with age. It can be recoated without removing the old coat.

FREE STENCILS

We have organized a Decorative Department, and will furnish FREE COLOR SCHEMES to all users of Alabastine. We also offer FREE STENCILS for producing the design we suggest. Write today.

THE ALABASTINE CO., LTD.
Willow St., Paris, Ont.



BURMESE BOND

ONCE USED IN OFFICE STATIONERY
—ALWAYS USED—

Pleasant to Write on—Easy to Type on.

Your Printer or Stationer can supply it.
Samples for the asking.

CANADA PAPER CO., Limited
TORONTO MONTREAL

THE
Congregational Church Hymnal
(With or without Music.)

Edited by
GEORGE S. BARRETT, B.A.

Published by the Congregational Union of England and Wales.

Complete list of editions sent on application.

SOLE AGENTS FOR CANADA

The Copp Clark Company, Ltd.
TORONTO.

THE **ELIAS ROGERS CO** LIMITED



28 KING STREET WEST,

- TORONTO

W. Edwin Mertens

PRINTER & PUBLISHER

WHEN YOU REQUIRE ANY
PRINTING, LET US DO IT
FOR YOU. WE ARE SURE
TO PLEASE YOU, AND OUR
PRICES ARE RIGHT.
CHURCH AND SOCIETY
PRINTING A SPECIALTY.
ONLY ONE KIND OF PRINT-
ING — THE BEST.

TELEPHONE MAIN 3516

157a Church St., Toronto

FIVE PER CENT. DEBENTURES

A Safe and Profitable Investment

DEBENTURES OF ONTARIO LOAN COMPANIES

are known throughout Canada and Great
Britain as an exceptionally safe
investment.

THE DOMINION PERMANENT LOAN COMPANY DEBENTURES

bear interest at the rate of

5 PER CENT. PER ANNUM

payable half-yearly

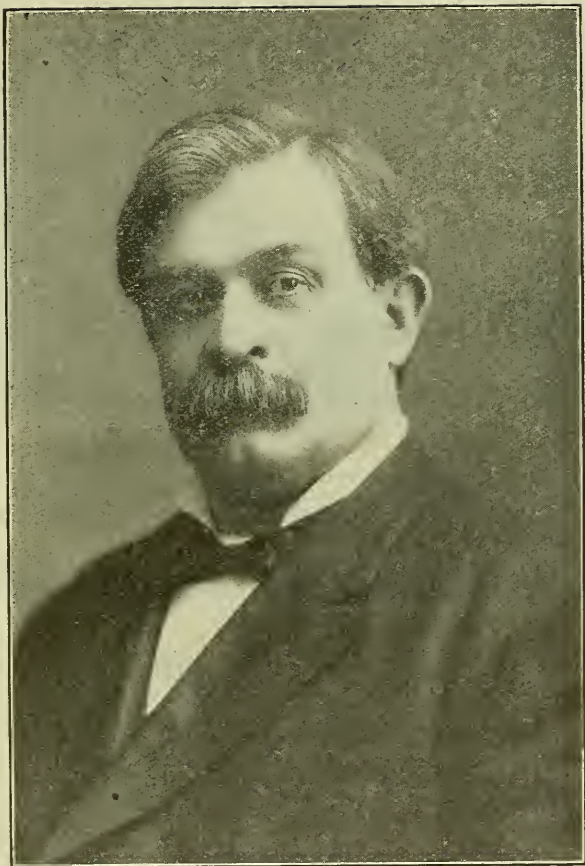
You can make investments offering a higher rate of
interest, but safety should be the first consideration
in any investment, and you have it absolutely in
Ontario Loan Company Debentures

WRITE FOR PARTICULARS

THE DOMINION PERMANENT LOAN COMPANY

12 King Street West

Toronto



REV. J. L. GORDON, D.D.
Pastor Central Congregational Church, Winnipeg.

The Hospital for Sick Children, College Street, Toronto
IS MAINLY SUPPORTED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS



THE LAKESIDE HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN

The Summer Home or Sick Children Toronto Island. Every sick child in Ontario whose parents cannot afford to pay is treated free. Donations thankfully received. Remit to J. Ross Robertson, Chairman of the Board, or to Douglas Davidson, Sec.-Treas., The Hospital, College St., Toronto.

W. THOMSON FREELAND

Artist and Photographer,

436 YONGE STREET, TORONTO, ONT.

(Late Manager of the Panoramic Camera Co.)

is now free to accept commissions to go to any part of Canada to photograph in panoramic style with the now famous "Cirkut" revolving camera. Nothing equals the comprehensive views made by this process especially when produced by Mr. Freeland, who by his experience is an expert in this line. Being also an artist he is prepared to color such views.

WRITE FOR PARTICULARS

Fred C. Hamilton & Co.

Real Estate

Investing Agents, City Property and Farm Lands,
Rents and Accounts Collected, Valuations

Suite 1, Bank of Hamilton Chambers
WINNIPEG MANITOBA

Special attention given to investments for clients at a
distance and satisfactory results assured.

CORRESPONDENCE PROMPTLY ANSWERED.

The Imperial Trusts Company

of Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1887.

Under its Act of Incorporation is authorized to execute
Trusts of every nature.

FOUR PER CENT allowed on Deposits Compounded
Quarterly.

FIVE PER CENT Paid on Guaranteed Investments.

Write for Booklets—"All about Wills" and "5% Investment."

Head Office :

15 Richmond St. West - - Toronto



FOR SALE AT ALL DRUG STORES.

USE SOCLEAN IN YOUR CHURCH.

- “Soclean” the dustless sweeping compound will keep your church clean and free from dust.
- “Soclean” keeps the carpets clean and free from dust.
- “Soclean” keeps the floors clean and dustless.
- “Soclean” kills the damp dusty smell and leaves a clean odor after sweeping.
- “Soclean” is economical and pays for itself.
- “Soclean” makes it easy for the caretaker to keep a spotless church.
- “Soclean” is highly recommended by the Rev. Dr. Schofield, Pastor of Broadview Congl. Church, Toronto.

Sold in barrels, write for prices to

SOCLEAN LIMITED

444 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO

Phone Adelaide 1584.

The Right Place
for Your Daughter is
the
Best Residential
College

Alma (Ladies') College

is a **Christian Home** as well as an educational institution, **second to none**. An ALMA training will fit your daughter for any **pursuit** in life, as well as for the responsibilities of the home. **Fees moderate**. Health record excellent. Send for prospectus and terms. Fall Semester begins September 9th. New students are admitted at any time when there is a vacancy. Address the Principal.

R. I. WARNER, M.A., D.D.

ST. THOMAS

ONTARIO

The Canadian Congregationalist

WEEKLY ORGAN
OF THE CANADIAN CHURCHES

Terms, \$1.00 in advance.

\$1.50 to United States.

The Canadian Congregational Year Book

Contains reports of Missions, Societies and Colleges.

Circulates all over the Dominion and other lands.

**Both publications should be in every
home of our church people.**

F. J. SMITH

C. M. BALDWIN

A. D. PARKER

F. J. SMITH & CO.

ESTATE AND FINANCIAL
AGENTS

Established 1885

Telephones Main 1258 & 1259

61 Victoria St.
TORONTO

Henry O'Hara

H. R. O'Hara

W. J. O'Hara, Resident Manager
6 Drapers Gardens
London, E.C.

H. O'HARA & CO.

Members Toronto Stock Exchange

STOCK AND DEBENTURE BROKERS
FINANCIAL AGENTS

\$500,000 British Money to Loan on Real Estate
at 5 and 5½ Per Cent.

Offices—30 TORONTO STREET,
Office Phones, Main 2701 and 2702

6 DRAPERS GARDENS
LONDON, E.C.

Over Ten Thousand Churches
ARE USING
THE
LePage Unbreakable Pointed Top
INDIVIDUAL COMMUNION CUPS



They are the only glass Communion Cups in the world which are **GUARANTEED** unbreakable.

They are the only glass Cups which can be washed and **STERILIZED**, several hundred at a time, without handling separately, no wiping or polishing being required.

They are also **POSITIVELY** the only Cups on the market which enable Communicants to partake with the head bowed (no tipping back necessary).

The 10 styles of Trays are **NOISELESS** and dustproof, and a set of any of them will be sent on trial at our expense.

Write for catalogue and Co-operative price list **NOW**.

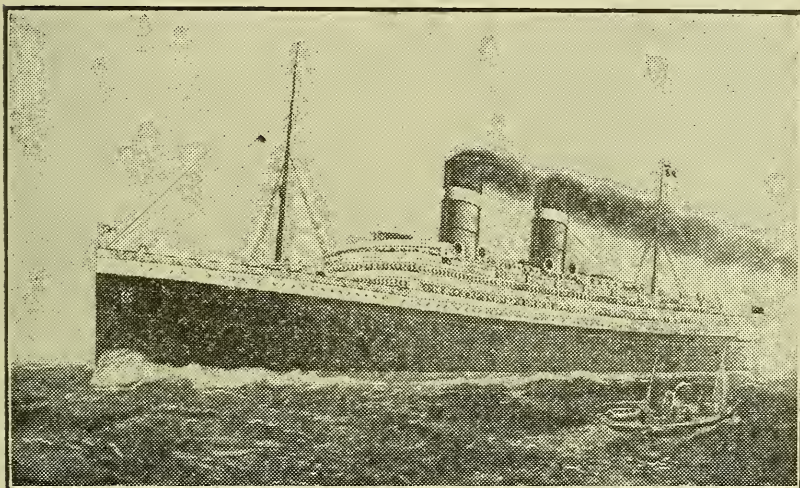
LePage Individual Communion Cup Co.

200 TYNDALL AVE., TORONTO

We also make **ALUMINUM, SILVER** and **WOOD TRAYS** with the **FLAT TOP CUPS**.

Allan Royal Mail Line

Operating the finest fleet of Passenger
Steamships on the St. Lawrence Route



S. S. Alsatian and Calgarian

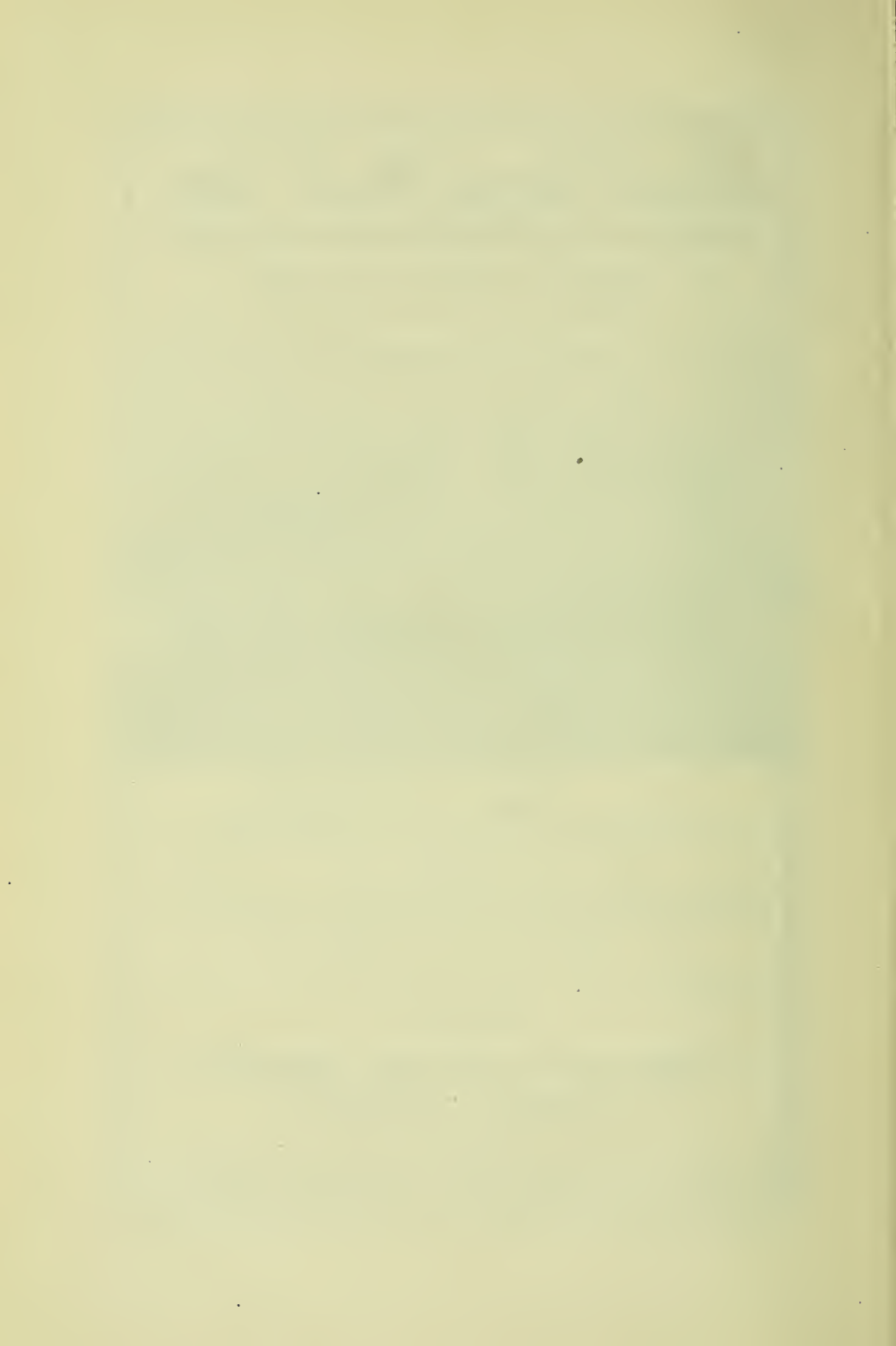
Quadruple Screws, Turbine Engines, 18,000 Tons, 19 Knots

These steamers will be the largest, finest and fastest on
the Canadian Route, and will be ready
for service during 1914.

SERVICES:

**Montreal to Liverpool, Glasgow,
London and Havre**

THE ALLAN LINE, 95 KING ST. WEST, TORONTO



Every Man's Duty

It is every man's duty to provide for the support of his family both during his own lifetime *and afterwards*.

To make certain that your loved ones will be cared for in case you are taken away, you must get your life assured in a good company.

We do the largest life business of all Canadian companies.

We have more assets than any other Canadian life company.

Outside of companies issuing "industrial" policies, we do the largest life business of all companies in the British Empire.

Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada

Assets over Fifty Millions

ROBERTSON MACAULAY,
President.

T. B. MACAULAY,
Managing Director.

Head Office - MONTREAL